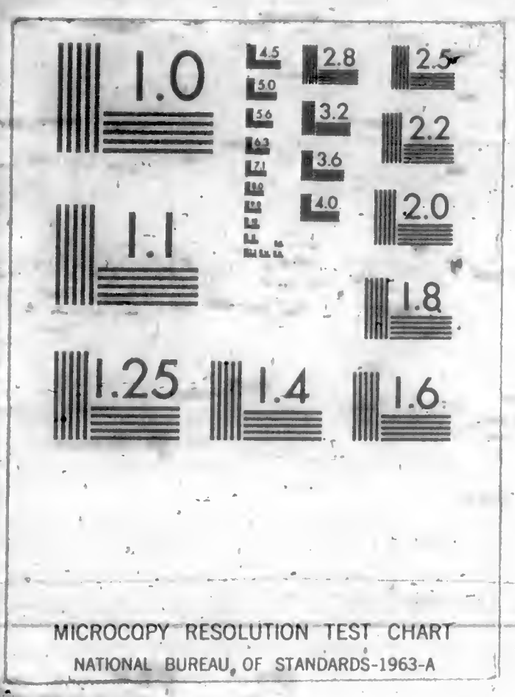
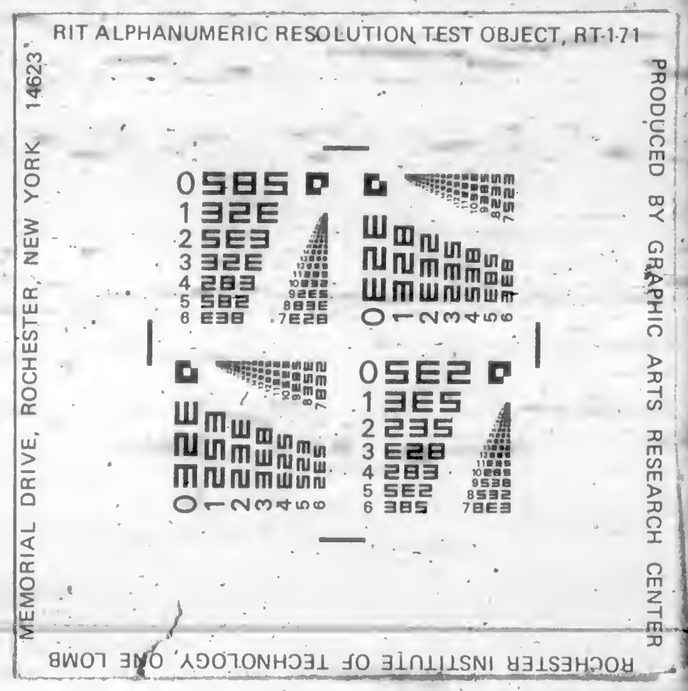
http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found





http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1086

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Roll 1086

Virginia

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

[redacted]

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-[redacted]enth Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

[redacted]

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562).

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island.

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

[redacted]

Capt Robert Georgia Co Artly

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188381	26	
2	39188399	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book-Mark: _____

See also _____

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Robert George's Co. Arty
Clark's Illinois Regt. Va. State Troops

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above
IN THE service of the Commonwealth
of Virginia and Illinois Department
for June 1779 to Dec. 3, 1781 ~~1864~~,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Robert George's Co. Arty.

Clark's Illinois Regt. Va. State Troops

(_____)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Robert George's Company of Artillery in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782

Myrth

(569b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Captured
Return of Officers

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188381	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Calrk's Illinois Regiment
Virginia State Troops

RETURN of officers

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

3

Caption

Capt Robt Todd's Co

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188351	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Levi Todd
Robert Todd
William Meriwether.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.

Virginia.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 050096

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Robert Todd's Company
Calrk's Illinois Regt.

Va. State Troops

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 20, 1778-June 1, 1780~~xxx~~,

shows station

dated Oct 21 1781.

*of foot of the Illinois Battalion
formerly commanded by Col.
now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col.
Montgomery.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
OF
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Baley's

Co.,

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3589 3241	20	
2	3242	21	
3	3243	22	
4	3244	23	
5	3245	24	
6	3246	25	
7	3247	26	
8	3248	27	
9	3249	28	
10	3250	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va State Troops.
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Captain John Baileys Company of the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State Service from the first day of January 1782 to the thirty first day of July following

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Bailey Illinois Regt 1782.

L 12
35893244
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	6	19

I ~~do~~ swear that the within ~~Muster Roll~~ is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~se United~~ States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

×

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

× Not signed

Capt John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Va State Troops
Illinois Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract for Capt John Bailey's
Company of the Illinois Regiment
Commanded by Col John Montgomery
in the Virginia State Service from
the 1st day of December [illegible] and ending
the 31st day of the instant—both days inclusive
Amount 211 Dolls: £63.3.6. Virginia Cur.

(Signed) ×

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Baileys Company for the month
of Dec.r 1781 Illinois Regt
× not signed × Pollston

[OVER]

(5456) Copyist.

E 572
35893243
1865

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Captain			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

Capt John Baley's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va. State Troops
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt John Baley Company of the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Col John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service from the 1st day of December 1781 and ending the 31st of the same instant both days included

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt- Jno Baleys Comp. for the mo of Dec 1781. Illinois Regt

J O Neill

JL 12
35893242
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	~~PRESENT.~~	~~ABSENT.~~		TOTAL.
Captain	1			1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1			1
2d Lieutenant				
Ensigns				
Sergeants	2	2		2
Corporals				
Drummers		0	0	
Fifers				
Privates	9	7	1	17

I ~~do~~ swear that the within ~~Muster Roll~~ is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~so United~~ States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. Baldwin Capt.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of 17

W blank

Capt John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va. State Troops
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster role of Capt. John Baileys Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Colonel George Rogers Clark in the Virginia State Service from the date of their inlistments to the 3d of Nov.r 1781

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Jno Bailey Illinois Regt 1781

DUL 12. 35893241 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.			TOTAL.
Captain	1				1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1				1
2d Lieutenant		1			
Ensigns		1			1
Sergeants	2	1			3
Corporals					
Drummers					
Fifers					
Privates	18	4	12	3	37

I do swear that the within ~~Muster Roll~~ is a true state of the company without fraud to these ~~United~~ States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Baldwin

Sworn before me this ..... day

of 17

W. Clark

Capt John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va. State Troops
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Captain John Bailey's Company of the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State Service from the first day of January 1782 to the thirty first of July following.

Amount 145 85/90 Dolls £43.15.2.88

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Bailey Illinois Regt 1782

Capt John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va. State Troops
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract for Captain John Baileys Company of the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Major George Wally in the Virginia State Service from the first day of September 1782 to the thirtieth day of January 1783 Amount 178 2/3 Dollars £5 34 $17.880 Errors excepted.

(Signed) Jno. Bailey Capt
W Clark

ENDORSEMENT

Pay abstract of Capt Baileys company for the year 1782 and 1783.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va. State Troops
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract for Capt. John Bailey's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Walls in the Virginia State service from the first to the thirty first day of August 1782

Amount 382 2/3 Dolls: £114. 5. 11 D 8

(Signed) +

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

+ not signed

Capt John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Illinois Reg't Va Mal. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Role of Captain John Bailey's Company of the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Major George Walls for the month of August 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Nelson Sept. 1. 1782
Then Mustered Capt. John Bailey's Company as Inscribed in the above Roll

Next muster roll on file Apr. 14 1783.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Bayley Illinois Regt 1781

* Not signed

O'Neill

U.S. 112.
35893246
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	28	8	36

I ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these ~~United~~ States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

×

Sworn before me this day

of , 17

× Not signed

Capt John Bailey's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va. State Troops
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Bailey's company in the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service from the first day of February to the fourteenth day of April 1783 Inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Illinois Regt 1783

L T2
35893249
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	13	11	24

I ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these ~~United~~ States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. Baily Capt
3d

Sworn before me this 3 day

of May, 1783.

George Walls Maj.
Comdt Fort Nelson

Capt John Baileys Co.,
Clark's Reg't Va. State Troops
Illinois

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Baileys
Company in the Illinois Regiment
Commanded by Major Hodge
Wales in the Virginia State Ser-
vice from the first day of February
to the fourteenth day of April 1783. inclusive

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Illinois Regt 1783

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. John Martin's

Co.,

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141093	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. John Martins Co
Clarks Ill. Regt. Va State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Martins Company of Militia in the late Indian Expedition, under the Command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark

John Martin Capt.

March 22 1783. This day Capt John Martin proved on oath that the above pay Role is just.

Benj Logan Major

I do certify the above service was performed

Benjn Logan Comdg Lent

Indorsement

I do hereby certify that the within is a true copy of an original muster Muster Roll Deposited in this office

(1 Vol Illinois papers)

Given under my hand at the Auditors Office Richmond this 27 Feby 1838

Jas E Heath

Audr of P. Va

A. P. Warner

(5156) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Lieut Richard Clark's

Co.,

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3251	20	
2	3252	21	
3	3253	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Lieut Richard Clark's Co.,

Clark's Illinois Reg't Virginia State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieutenant Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Major George Rogers Clark's in the Virginia State Service from the first day of November to the thirty first day of December 1783 Inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Lieut Richard Clark's Muster and Pay Rolls for the months of Nov & Dec 1783 Illinois Regt

A McShine

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS 35893251 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
R & File	14	5	19

I ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these United~~ States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P Clark Lt

Sworn before me this ~~day~~

~~of~~ 31 Dec , 1783

Geo. Walls
Maj. Comd.

Lieut Richard Clarks Co.,

Clarks Illinois Reg't Virginia State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieutenant Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State Service from the first day January to the Fifteenth day of February 1784 inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster & Pay Rolls of Lt R Clarks Compy. from the 1st of Jany to the 15 of Feby 1784

(548h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35893252

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
R + File	14	2	16

I ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these United~~ States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P Clark Lt.

Sworn before me this 15th day of February, 1784.

Geoge Walls
Majr Comdt

Lieut Richard Clark's Co.,

Clark's Illinois Reg't Virginia State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieutenant Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment Commanded by Majr George Walls, from the first day of January to the fifteenth day of February 1784 Inclusive

Amount 279 Dollars £ 84. 8 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster and Pay Roll of Lieut R Clarks Company from the 1st of January to the 15 of February 1784

A P Hunter

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Abbott William Jr

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190393	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Abbott Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 48-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myrth
Copyist.

8

Abbott, William Sr.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Abbott Sr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 44-11-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myrth

Copyist.

9

Adams, Francis

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein:.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Francis Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated.

From Apr. 15, 1782.

To Sept. 15, 1782.

Amount 10-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy-No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

10

Adams George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia. State Troops.

George Adams

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 43-12-8
22-10-0

Remarks:

037083

*Photostat copy No.

48

Myrth

Copyist.

1

Allegree, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	39162096	26	
2	2113	27	
3	39190316	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Aliegree

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 2-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Copyist.

A

William Allegree

Sol Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 13, 1784.

Sum £2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 16

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

A

William Allegree
Sol. Inf. 1st Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col Clarke

Time Nov 10, 1787.

Sum £29 S. 8, D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 16

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

12

Allen David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

Revolutionary Numbers

93

2-A-1

Allen Henry

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	3015	26
2		3057	27
3		3099	28
4		3140	29
5		3172	30
6	39189671		31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Henry Allen

Pvt. ——, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated North Vellon

July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ——, 17—

Commissioned ——, 17—

Enlisted June 24, 17 82.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: Said to be dismissed

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

(7 3) Copyist.

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Henry Allen

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 16 2

Remarks:

Copyist.

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Henry Allen

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. 1782. to

Aug 31, 1783.

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—

Time of service 2 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 3 3 1/3.

Amount in Virginia currency £ 16

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Henry Allen

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1. to Mch. 14, 1783

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 23, 1782, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 12 Mch. 1783

J. O'Neill

(542) Copyist.

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Henry Allen

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to Apr 14, 17 83.

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 83.

Time of service 2 mo 12 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £4.1.6

Remarks: Deserted Apr 12

G. Wills

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Allen

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 25, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 14-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

14

Allen Isaac

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

15

Allen John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190160	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087101

Myrth

Copyist.

16

Allen John Jr.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190398	20	
2	39190397	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Allen Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 49-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myrth

Copyist.

17

Allen Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190245	20	
2	39190161	21	
3	162088	22	
4	91	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03210

Myrth

Copyist.

A | Va

Samuel Allen

Sergt. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 45 J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va

Samuel Allen

Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr. Broadhead

Time Augt. 3, 1784

Sum £ 10 S. 18 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 15

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Allen

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 56-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937101

Myrth

Copyist.

18

Allison John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Allison

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 93-18-0

Remarks: 133-17-5

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

19

Anderson John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190162	20	
2	39199974	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Anderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-8-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93706

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Anderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 29-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. - 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

20

Anderson Joseph

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188406	26	
2	39189940	27	
3	39190337	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

A	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Joseph Anderson

Sgt., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Deserted Oct. 22, 1781.
In service 28 months; 19 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Anderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay-up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 86-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087095

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Anderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated:

Amount 25-4-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

21

Andre John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Andre

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 87-6-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

22

Angel John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190390	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Angel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-4-0

Remarks:

Photostat copy No. 93108

Myrth

Copyist.

Angly Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2877	26	
2	3916 2094	27	
3	39190283	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Peter Angely

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30 , 1781.

Roll dated

Nov. Natchez , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 1st Lt 4 , 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Joined Aug. 19. 1780

J O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

A | Clarke's Regt. | Va. State Troops

Peter Angley

Sol. Infr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 6, 1784.

Sum £5. 0 1. S. 4 D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 63

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Angley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 5-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

24

Apperson, Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919 0051	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Aperson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 16-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03706

Myrth

Copyist.

16

Archer Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190392	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Archer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 49-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 37102

Myrth

Copyist.

26

Archer William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190284	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Archer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 15-6-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

27

Armstrong George

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188458	26	
2	39189964	27	
3	39189653	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

A	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

George Armstrong

Matrosses, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment June 6, 1779

Term of enlistment During War.

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 4, 1782

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.; July 22, 1835.

J Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Armstrong

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb. 1, 1782.

To Aug. 14, 1782.

Amount 14-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Armstrong

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 75-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937095

Myrth

Copyist.

5-a

Armstrong John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3144	26	
2	3176	27	
3	39189666	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Armstrong

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Nov. March, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 5, 1783.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Private

(543) Copyist.

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Armstrong

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 17 83.

Commencement ——, 17——

Commencement of pay March —, 17 83.

Time of service 1 mo 10 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3.

Amount in dollars 7 64/72

Amount in Virginia currency £2 . 13. D4

Remarks: Daumph

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Armstrong

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From March 5, 1783

To Apr. 14, 1783

Amount 2-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

Ashby, James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 1078	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Asby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Mar 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i) Copyist.

Ashby, Wily

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714.1080	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wiley Asby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2, 8,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(5451) *Copyist.*

31

Ash, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423736	20	
2	39162081	21	
3	39188416	22	
4	39189979	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Ash

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

A | Clarke Co. Va. | 2d. Regt. | State Troops

John Aish

Sold. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £ 70. S. 14 D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Walkinshaw

(547) Copyist.

A	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Ash

Matross, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*
of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Discharged Oct. 8, 1781
In service 28 months; 5 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark
Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Ash

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-14-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

32

Asher Bartlett

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189920	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bartlett Asher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

Asher William

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188334	26	
2	39189809	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

A	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

William Asher

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 9, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 153

Remarks: Discharged at Kaskaski June 12.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

William Asher

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois.
Regiment.
Roll not dated

From Dec. 22, 1779.
To July 23, 1780.
Amount 49-4-8
Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037006

Myrth

Copyist.

34

Asturgus James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189677	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Asturgus

Capt. ....., Jefferson Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-16-0

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

351

Asturgus Peter

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189676	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

[redacted]er Asturgus

Captain, Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 173-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth
Copyist.

36

Atlin Isaac

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190246	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Atlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 057104

34

Myrth

Copyist.

37

Atlee John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Atlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 8-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083104

Myrth

Copyist.

38

Attorhom Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918956 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Attonhon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	May 19	1782
To	Nov 19	1782.
Amount	12-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

Angly Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Angly Peter

40

Baber Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Baber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 15-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03705

Myrth

Copyist.

41

Back John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Back

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

42

Bailey David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Bailey

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 13, 1783

Amount 24-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937077

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number

143

5-C

Bailey, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley, John

X 44 Next Number 7-a

Baley, John.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2852	26	
2	2897	27	
3	2918	28	
4	2939	29	
5	2962	30	
6	2985	31	
7	3027	32	
8	3069	33	
9	3113	34	
10	3145	35	
11	39188391	36	
12	39189782	37	
13	39189627	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

113	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Bayley

Capt, { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from date of Enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned March 29, 1780

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

13	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Baley

Capt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 81

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 17 80

Commencement ....., 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Baley

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 3 50

Amount in dollars 3 50

Amount in Virginia currency £ 13

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Bailey

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From March 29, 17 80

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 182-10-5

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Baley

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 To July 31, 17 82

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Mar 29, 17 80

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

113 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Baley

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Jany 1 To July 31, 1782.

Commencement Jany 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 7 Mo

Dollars per month 50

Amount in dollars 350.

Amount in Virginia currency £105

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Baley

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Mar 29, 1780

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 14-1783.

T. Wills

Copyist.

(543)

(B) | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Baley

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 5-0

Amount in dollars 5-0

Amount in Virginia currency £1 5

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

Copyist...

B	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Bailey

Captain

....., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission March 29, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

13	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Baley

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1. 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17

Time of service 5 mo

Dollars per month 50

Amount in dollars 250

Amount in Virginia currency £75

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Bailey

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1 to April 14, 1783

Roll dated Nov. [illegible], 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Mar 29, 1780

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Bailey

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783

Commencement ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783

Time of service 2 mo. 14 days.

Dollars per month 30

Amount in dollars 103 3

Amount in Virginia currency £34

Remarks: Quartr

John Baley

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Bailey

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Apr. 14, 1783

Amount 232-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

45 ~~Pvt~~ or Bland

Ballard, Blan

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 3777	20	
2	3916 2-94	21	
3	3918 9897	22	
4	3919 0084	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Added Feb 4 15, 1904. K.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bland W. Ballard,

See affidavit of Ballard filed it
with papers under 50197,
case of Edward Worthington.

JUL 27 1934

JUL 26 1934

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Blair Ballard

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Bland Ballard

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 15-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037099

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bland W. Ballard

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

45-17-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037038

Myrth

Copyist.

B | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Bland Ballard

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm. Broudhead

Time July 28, 1784

Sum £15. 1 S. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 21

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

46

Ballard James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ballard

corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 62-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 63107

Myrth

Copyist.

47

Ballard Proctor

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190081	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Proctor Ballard

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5414-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083609

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number.

848

R. 7-a

Ballinger Larkin

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2885	26	
2	39167328	27	
3	2321	28	
4	39188368	29	
5	39190250	30	
6	39190252	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Larkin Ballinger

(Revolutionary War.) -

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

28-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 98710

Myrth

Copyist.

B	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Larkin Ballinger

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted.....Jan 19, 1779.....
When expired.....June 1....., 1780.
No. of days.....497.....
Remarks:.....

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Larkin Ballinger

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 28-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

B | Clark's 2d Regt. | Vs. State Troops.

Larkin Bellinger

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time Augt 6, 1784

Sum £28 1. S. 6, D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 21

J. W. Welkman

(547) Copyist.

P. | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Larkin Pallinger

Sold. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 17, 1784.

Sum £28 S.6 D.8

Remarks: Two certificates issued to this man.

Vol. 175; page 22

J. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

C | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Taken Ballinger

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 1781

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 24, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner May 28 1781

(543) Copyist.

49

Ballinger James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188369	26	
2	3919 0385	27	
3	3919 0340	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C B	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

James Ballinger

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted ~~1~~ Jan. 12, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 497

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ballinger

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

22-11-9

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 63410

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ballenger

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 51-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. D3710

Myrth

Copyist.

30

Balsinger Valentine

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Born'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188408	26	
2	3918 9939	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Valentine Balsinger

Bomb'd, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing M- June 4, 1779.
Ending Deserted Nov. 15, 1781
In service 29 months; 12 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Valentine Balsinger

gunner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

79-13-7

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 08708

Myrth

Copyist.

51

Barbie John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188361	26	
2	3919 0083	27	
3	3919 0253	28	
4	3919 0341	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

John Barbie

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 148

Remarks: Disch'd. by reason of infirmness Aug. 11, 1779

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Barbee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 39-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 032005

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Barbie

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

9-14-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Barby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3710

Myrth

Copyist.

52

Barnet Robert

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Barnet

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 78-18-8
83-3-4
70-0-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937085

Myrth -

Copyist.

53

Barry William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190085	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Barry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 4-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

S 4

Bartholomew Wm

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190197	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Wm Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

8-5-4

Amount:

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 15710

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 32-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

5 5

Bass David

Clark' Illinois. Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190166	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Bass

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03101

Myrth

Copyist.

56

Bath. Fredrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Fredrick Bath

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 3
To	Jan 15	178 4
Amount	51 -0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

V 251

Baxter James.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3689 3180	26	
2	3204	27	
3	3224	28	
4	3918 9600	29	
5	3918 9927	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Bayles

Serg^{t}, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December Inclusive, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 3 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

A. O. Whitney

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Baxter

Sergt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (2d Inst.) 1784.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 3 April, 1780 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

A. D. Hinman

(518) Copyist.

B. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Baxter

Sergt. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive) 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Janry, 1784.

Dollars per month 8

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 12

Amount in Virginia currency £3 s12

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Baxter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated.

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Feb. 15	1784.
Amount	61-6-4	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037077

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Baxter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 41 -16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

Baylay, John.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley, John

39

Bayley David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190320	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Bayley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

47-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 03410

Myrth

Copyist.

60

Begraw Alexander

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Alexander Begraw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-2-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

61

Belfrace Peter

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Belfrace

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 18-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth 037099

Copyist.

Bell William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	2882	26
2		2908	27
3		2929	28
4		2949	29
5		2972	30
6		2998	31
7		3040	32
8		3082	33
9		3125	34
10		3157	35
11		3182	36
12		3207	37
13		3226	38
14	3918	9542	39
15	3918	9886	40
16	3919	0289	41
17	3918	9652	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from Date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 10, 1780

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. D. Vitt

(543) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Commencement Dec. 1, 1781.

Remarks:

J. O'Neill
Capt.

13	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 1 2 2

Remarks:

Copyist.

B	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Jan 31	1783
Amount	26-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

William Bell

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated.

From	Febl 1	1782.
To	Feb. 15	1784.
Amount	25-0-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837080

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Jany 1 to July 31, 17 82

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 80

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(512) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 17 82.

Commencement May 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 ____.

Time of service 3 mo

Dollars per month 62 2/3.

Amount in dollars 46 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14

Remarks: ____

D. Kilby

(545) Copyist.

12

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Wilson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drunk

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1! 178?

.....

.....

.....

(5 3)

Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 12

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

(545) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1, 1782 to

July 31, 1783

Commencement May 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

Time of service 3 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 | 3 1/3 | 3

Amount in dollars 20

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not Mated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paroll

(512) Copyist.

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive) 1783.

Roll dated Ft. Patrick, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 10 March, 1780.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Of Fairland

(643) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. to April 14, 17 83.

Commencement ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 83.

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16 32/72

Amount in Virginia currency £4 1s 8d

Remarks: Discharged

R O Nulty

Copyist.

(645)

C | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February Inclusive, 1781.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 10 March, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis. Furlough

Copyist.

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

36-18-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037.105

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bell

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

62a

Bellinger Larkin

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballinger Larkin

63.

Bennet John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Bennet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 3-13-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 057097

Myrth

Copyist.

64

Benoit Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Benoit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

40-17-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

65

Biggs William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Biggs

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... April 22 ....., 1782.

To ..... Sept 19 ....., 1782.

Amount ..... 43-14- .....

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number.

246 12-a

Bilderback, Charles

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742375-3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Charles Bilderback

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E O Ripley

Copyist

67

Bingoman Adam

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190168	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Adam Bingoman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 987101

Myrth

Copyist.

68

Blair John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also:.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Blair

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*,

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

4-18-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 38610

Myrth

Copyist.

69

Blakenship Henry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190338	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	V	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Blankenship

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 57- 15 - 7

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

Blame, Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2888	26	
2	3919 0250	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Blame

R—, { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 17 81.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 1 1780

Norris

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Blain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 2-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083101

Myrth

Copyist.

77

Bofare Peter

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190086	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Bofare

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

18-6-6

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

037019

Myrth

Copyist.

72

Boiles John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190171	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Boiles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 1831

Myrth

Copyist.

13

Bolton, Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189961	20	
2	39190242	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Daniel Bolton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 8-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3710

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Bolton

corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

49-4-0

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

74

Boone Squire

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189678	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Squire Boone

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 35-1-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

75

Booth Isaac

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Booth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

4-6-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083104

Myrth

Copyist.

76

Boush Wm

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Boush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To Sept. 1, 1782.

Amount 28-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

77

Boudry John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190163	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Bowdry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 4-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38710

Myrth

Copyist.

78

Bowman Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189761	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Joseph Bowman

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 164-3-0

Remarks:
for amt of his pay roll allowed by the Western Commissioners.

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

79

Boyle John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Boyle

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 95-6-8

Remarks: 66-14-0

17-0-0

123-10-8

*Photostat-copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

80

Brian John.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Bran

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

7-10-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

87

Bramley William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190249	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Branley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 39-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 9871-2

Myrth

Copyist.

B 82 ~~Ind~~ A

Brashears, Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Captain~~ Lieut. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423771	20	
2	39161169	21	
3	39188386	22	
4	39189789	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Brashears

Lt. and Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 29, 1779.

To May 30, 1780.

Amount 311-19-3

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

B	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Richard Brashear

Captain, Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission May 30. 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

B. | Mar X's 2d Regt | Va.

Richard Brashears.
Capt. Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received D. Broadhead. 1834

Day when drawn August 12, 178

Sum £311.0.S.19.D.3.

Remarks:

As on Book

Vol. 175; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Brashears

Capt

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

Brashurs, Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brashears Richard

Numbers

184

Brawley William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2890	26	
2	3916 2324	27	
3	3919 0290	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Clarks | Va.
2 V. Regt. | State Troops

Wm Crawley
Soldr. Ly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 7, 178 4.

Sum £34, S.6. D.8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 22

J. W. Walkinson

(547) Copyist.

NB

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Brawley

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 1781

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 24, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov 15 1781

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Brawley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

34-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 30210

Myrth

Copyist.

85

Breding John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919020.0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Breeding

sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-18-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

86

Breeding Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189854	20	
2	39189529	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

B	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Breeding

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 178 2

To Nov. 18, 178 2

Amount 21-4-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03702

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Breeding

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 50-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

87

Breese Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Breese

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 32-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 37102

Myrth

Copyist.

48

Brisca Permanas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189767	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Permanas Brisca

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 112-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937088

Worth

Copyist.

Next Number 14-a

Brock Mathias

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2864	26	
2	29 16 4 14 6	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Matthias Brock

Pvt. , Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept. 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 19: 1780

(543) Copyist.

B | Clark's 7th | 1st R. Regt | Virginia Troops

Matthias Brock

Sol. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Dan'l Boardhead

Time Aug 6, 1784.

Sum £14. 0 S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. W. Walkinshaw

(547) Copyist.

90

Brown James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt	

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190088	20	
2	39190172	21	
3	39189706	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Brown

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 63-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 038095

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Brown

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 28-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037083

Myrth

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

James Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-14-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98710

Myrth

Copyist.

91

Brown John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR,)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189831	20	
2	39189999	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Brown

cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

37

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 38-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937096

Myrth

Copyist.

92

Brown Lewis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190164	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

93

Brown Low

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Low Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

Brown, Patrick

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. Major | S. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37147072	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Brown

Appears with the rank of Lt Major on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 21

Total £3. 12.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i) Copyist.

95

Brownlee William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190030	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Brownlee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 6-14-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 05206

Myrth

Copyist.

96

Bryant, James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162273	26	
2	39190167	27	
3	39189909	28	
4	39189616	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B

James Bryant
Sol. Illo. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 25 1784.

Sum £43 : S. 6 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 20

J. W. Williamson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James ~~Bryant~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 41-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Bryant

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 43-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Bryant

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To March 13, 1783.

Amount 28-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

Bubey, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	3742 3745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Babey

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. O. Ripley

Copyist.

98

Bubey, William, Jr.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423746	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Bubey Jnr

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

14 C

Buchaanan William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2769	26	
2	3916 2320	27	
3	3919 0251	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Buchanan

Ord., { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

State of militia to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Quitted for the 13 1781

(543)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Buchanan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 26-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

B | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Wm Buckhannan

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time Aug 6, 1784

Sum £ 46 . 5 . 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 21

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Buchan Illian

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan Illian

704

Bullock, Rice

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Asst Inv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190339	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Rice Bullock

Asst QM

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 57-1-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

102

Buxton Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia. State Troops.

Thomas Bunton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 12, 1782

To Dec. 12, 1782

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

103

Burbage John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189868	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Burbage

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 23-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 08760

53

Myrth

Copyist.

184

Burbage William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Burbage

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 23 -13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037068

Myrth

Copyist.

103-2

Burk Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Burk

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 60-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

116

Burk, Nicholas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burks, Nicholas

187

Burke, Nicholas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burks, Nicholas

X 1408 18-a

Burks, Nicholas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2895	26	
2	2913	27	
3	2934	28	
4	2953	29	
5	2976	30	
6	3001	31	
7	3043	32	
8	3085	33	
9	3127	34	
10	3150	35	
11	39 16 [illegible] 4	36	
12	39189905	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burks

Pvt. | Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Dec. 30, 1781.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burks

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 81.

Roll dated Nov. Valid, 17

Commissioned , 17.

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81.

Remarks: On furlough

(643) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burks

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3.

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Bundy

Ens. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burks

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 13, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1st 1783.

(53) Copyist.

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burke

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 1782.

Commencement May 1. , 1782.

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service 3 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 4 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 14

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

12

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burks

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs & during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(518) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burks

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept. 1. 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay —, 17 .

Time of service 5 mo

Dollars per month 66 | 3

Amount in dollars 33 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency £10.

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

B. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burk

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to Feb 14, 1783.

Commencement ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783.

Time of service 2 mo 14 days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16 32/72

Amount in Virginia currency £4 18 0 8

Remarks: Drum

(545) Copyist.

13

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burk

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to Apl 14, 17 83.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(512) Copyist.

B | Clark's | Va.
2 C. Regt. | State Troops

Nicholas Burk
Sol. 2d Va. Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 25, 1784

Sum £33 S. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 30

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Burk

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 038064

Myrth

Copyist.

Burley, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141086	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Burley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(545i)

Copyist.

116

Burroughs John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190370	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Burroughs

Corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 58-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98710

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number 18-a

Bush Drury

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 - 3014	26	
2	3056	27	
3	3098	28	
4	39189655	29	
5	39189975	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Barney Burke, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command .....

Next muster roll on file Apr. 17 1783.

(7 3)

Copyist.

13	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Bush

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug. 1 to Aug. 31, 1782.

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

D. C. Veile

Copyrt.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Barry Bush

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1. 1782 to

Aug 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17——

Time of service 1 Yr. 2 5 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 12 15/73 £3 1 13. D4

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks: Deniced

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Drury Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Oct 25, 1782.

Amount 19-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Drury Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 75-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087080

Myrth

Copyist.

112

Bush John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 75-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrtle

Copyist.

11-3

Bush Nicholas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189663	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Bush

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Augl 13, 178 3

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

1774

Bush Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 47-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

037099

Myrth

Copyist.

Number 2 [illegible]

Bush, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35.89 2862	26	
2	2914	27	
3	2935	28	
4	2954	29	
5	2977	30	
6	3002	31	
7	3044	32	
8	3086	33	
9	3128	34	
10	3160	35	
11	3184	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	39189662	39	
15	39189509	40	
16	39190170	41	
17	39189834	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 2

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm. Bush

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated —

Vol. Maid, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 1 May 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Commencement Dec 1, 1781.

Remarks: On Command

(643) Copyist.

B. | Clark's Illinois Regiment | Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

Pvt. — { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 10 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on the Apr. 14 1783.

J. O'Neil

Captain.

(5 3)

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Burke

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement from May 1 to July 31, 17 82.

Commencement May 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 3 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 4.

Remarks: .....

J. O. Wills

Copyist.

113 | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

William Burk

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1 to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Copyright.

B. | Clark's Illinois Regiment | Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 2

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

B	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated.

From ..... Jan 1 ....., 1782.
To ..... March 3 ....., 1783.
Amount ..... 26-0-0 .....
Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Apr. 14	178 3
Amount	33-0-0	
Remarks;		

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

12 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1 to Apl. 14, 1783

Commencement ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1783

Time of service 2 Mo. 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16 32/72

Amount in Virginia currency £4 18s. 8d.

Remarks: Discharged

C. D. Wells

(645)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

Pvt — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 10 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 4 Mar 1783 and Re-inlisted for the war

(518) Copyist.

13 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

Cpl. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1. 1782. to

Jany. 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17

Time of service 5 Mo

Dollars per month 2 | 3 | 3 | 3

Amount in dollars 3 | 3 | 3 |

Amount in Virginia currency £ 10

Remarks:

T. O'Neill

Copyist.

(545)

B | Clark's Va. | Lee Regt | State Troops

William Bush

Sol. Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Barker

Time Augt 11, 178 3.

Sum £ 53. 5. 6, D8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 18

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

B I [illegible] | Va.

William Bush

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 29, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792,
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 93

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

B | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

+ William Bush

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive,) 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted H Mason, 1783

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with Genl Clark

+ Entry Canceled. ex Capt's Remarks

A Pattison

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Bush

soldier inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 53-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

William Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

116

Butcher, Gasper

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Gasper Butcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

117

Butler John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98240

Myrth

Copyist.

118

Byrd Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189899	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Byrde

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

33-18-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

119

Cafer, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 3739	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Cafer

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H P Ripley

Copyist

120

Caldwater John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Caldwater

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

037073

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

121

Camp Reuben

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189612	20	
2	3918 0123	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Reuben Camp

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Reuben Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83710

Myrth

Copyist.

122

Campbell George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

George Campbell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 49-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

123

Campbell John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Cav

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Campbell

cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 105-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0870[illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

124

Campbell William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189781	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Campbell

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From March 29, 1779.

To Aug. 14, 1779.

Amount 32-0-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837080

Myrth

Copyist.

125

Casper Tilman

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Tilman Camper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 11-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

Canoe Andrew

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mstross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188432	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Andrew Canore

Matrosses, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment June 4, 1779

Term of enlistment During the War.

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

127.

Carbaji Isaac

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190078	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Carbage

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

21-5-4

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No: 03704

Myrth

Copyist.

128

Carmule Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Carmile

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

Volume Number 2-a 129 Name Number 21-a

Carr William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2887	26	
2	3919 0272	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Carr

Pvt. , Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 17 81.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 24 1781

(543)

Copyist.

	Clark's — Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Carr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 19-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

Carrel Samuel

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll Samuel

Carroll, Samuel

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.14.10.87	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Clark | Va.

Samuel Carrel

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rob Robertson

Day when Apl 27, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 109

(547) R W Pearson
Copyist.

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Carroll

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct. 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i)

Copyist.

Carlin, Page

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742372 2	20	
2	3919 0 179	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Page Carter

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. D. Ripley

Copyist

(545m)

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Page Certain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 5-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Murth

Copyist.

133

Casey William

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Casey

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 27-26

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037083

Myrth

Copyist.

13.4

Cawdry John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919192	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Gaudry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 107105

Myrth

Copyist.

134a

Certain, Page.

Clark's Illinois Regt

Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carter, Page

135

Chambers Elick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ellick Chambers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 60-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38706

Myrth

Copyist.

156

Chaplin Abraham

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt | Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189598	20	
2	39189814	21	
3	39189786	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Chapline

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 14, 17 78

To Dec. 12, 17 78

Amount 72-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037091

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Chapline

Lt. and Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 13, 1778.

To June 2, 1781.

Amount 576-3-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Chaplain

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1, 1782.
To	Apr. 14, 1783.
Amount	232-0-0
Remarks:	

037074

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

137

Chaplin Abraham

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188392	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Abraham Chapline

Lieut., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission June 3, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

138

Chapman Edward

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR).

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Chapman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 35-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037093

Myrth

Copyist.

139

Chapman Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190003	20	
2	39189931	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Chapman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837031

Myrth

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Richard Chapman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 35-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03704

Myrth

Copyist.

140

Chapman William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190342	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Chapman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 35-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087106

Myrth

Copyist.

147

Chappell John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919 00 99	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Chappell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 31 *14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

142

Check, William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189998	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Check

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 15-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

143

Chulton Stephen

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189866	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Stephen Chilton

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

50-13-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93709

Myrth

Copyist.

Chumouth Pritchard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pritchard Chinowith

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 82-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33708

Myrth

Copyist.

143

Chumeth, Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR — Clark's Ill Regt Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Kienowith, Richard

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Richard Kinnett
appears mehaut Lieut
or Co. on an undated
List of Clark's Illinois
Regt Va State Troops
Commanded by Col
George Rogers Clark.
No other Record

2 00
3-18-16

Johnson
W.S.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

March 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Minnie Schofield,
1405 State Street,
Alton, Illinois.

The name Richard Chenoweth has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The name Richard Chuneth appears, however, on a list of the members of Clark's Illinois Regiment Virginia State Troops, commanded by Colonel George Rogers Clark, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 121—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

6	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Shumeth

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Act dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

146

Clarmon Michael

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190181	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Clarimon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number
21-C

Clark Andrews

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3012	26	
2	3054	27	
3	3096	28	
4	3138	29	
5	3170	30	
6	37423754	31	
7	39162 √ 34	32	
8	√ 64	33	
9	39190361	34	
10	39190018	35	
11	39189993	36	
12	39189851	37	
13	39189523	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(5.3)

Copyist.

C.	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782

To Apr. 8, 1783

Amount 30-10-8-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837072

Myrth

Copyist.

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782.

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

Copyist.

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement ..... Sept 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ..... ~~1~~, 17

Time of service ..... 3 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars ..... 3 3 4 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency ..... £ 10.

Remarks: .....

T. O'Neill

Copyist.

(645)

b

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

Pvt. — { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 17 83.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov 6, 17 79.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged April 1783

+ Additional

(518) Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

Pvt. ——, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ——, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783.

Time of service 2 mo. 8 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 15 8/72 = 15 1/9

Amount in Virginia currency 15 1/9 D

Remarks: Discd 14 April 1783

D. Neill

(545) Copyist.

C | Clarke's 2d Regt | Va State Troops

Andrew Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time Feb 25th, 1784.

Sum £57. 5. 12

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 27

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

C | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Andrews Clarke

Sol: Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784.

Sum £54. S. 18.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 38

J. W. Williamson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 51 -12

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0337092

Myrth

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Andrew Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 54-18-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0387096

Myrth
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

62-6-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 35- 2-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3210

Myrth

Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Clark

Artificer

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

148

Clark George Rogers

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9995	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

George Roger Clark

Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 2, 1778.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 1173-7-7

Remarks for balance of pay as Col. and brigadier general

*Photostat copy No. 937087

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2894	26	
2	39189960	27	
3	39190270	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Clark

Capt. | Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to Dec 30, 1781

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 26, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 16 1780

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 23-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937095

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 987104

Myrth
Copyist.

2-15

Clark, Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2987	26	
2	3029	27	
3	3071	28	
4	3115	29	
5	3147	30	
6	3177	31	
7	3201	32	
8	3221	33	
9	39161203	34	
10	39188357	35	
11	39188393	36	
12	39189779	37	
13	39189629	38	
14	39190273	39	
15	39189556	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Vol

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 77

Remarks: Appointed Ensign June 1, 1779.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Richard Clarke

Lieut., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission June 4, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated Fort Nelson

April 1, 17 82

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned June 4, 17 80

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Private

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug. 1 to Aug. 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 31 1/2 | 3

Amount in dollars 31 1/2 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency £9 1 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From March 19, 178 2

To Sept. 19, 178 2

Amount 123-5

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lt

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

July 1. 1782 to

Jany 31 , 1783

Commencement July 1 , 1782

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service 3-mo

Dollars per month 31 2/3

Amount in dollars 1 5 8 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency £4 7. 1 10

Remarks:

G Wills

(645) Copyist.

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lieut, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated

Nov. 1 dated, 17

Appointed June 3, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisnr.

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark.

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feby 1st 1783, 17 83.

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Feby 1 , 17 83.

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 31 2/3

Amount in dollars 78 8/12

Amount in Virginia currency £2 5 1 8

Remarks: Present

J. O'Neill

(545)

Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lieut., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive) 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 5 June , 1780.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lieut. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February Inclusive, 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 5 June , 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. A. Whitney

Copyist.

16	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Lieut., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 31 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 47 36/72

Amount in Virginia currency £14 s. 5

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist.

C. | Va. | Va.

Richard Clarke

Lt. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:-

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received H Banks

Day when drawn March 30, 1784.

Sum £200

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 4

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clarke

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appéars on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 1, 1779.

To Nov. 30, 1781.

Amount 200-6-11

Remarks: for balance of pay as Lt.

*Photostat copy No. 937088

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

Soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb. 1, 1783

To Feb. 15, 1784

Amount 115-12-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33704

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2855	26	
2	2898	27	
3	2919	28	
4	2940	29	
5	2963	30	
6	2986	31	
7	3028	32	
8	3070	33	
9	3114	34	
10	3140	35	
11	3178	36	
12	3202	37	
13	3222	38	
14	39161707	39	
15	39188395	40	
16	39189628	41	
17	39189783	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lt. { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 6, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Blake

Lieut | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 81

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commissioned June 6, 17 80

Commencement , 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 31 2/3

Amount in dollars 31 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £9 1 10

Remarks:

D. Wilds

Copyist.

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William blark

Lt., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 6, 17 80.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on the Apr. 1 1783.

(543)

Copyist.

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

William Clarke

~~Lieut.~~, Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission June 6, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 31 1/3

Amount in dollars 31 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 9 1 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops

William Clark

Lieut. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement from Jany 1 to July 31, 1782

Commencement Jany 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service M. Mo

Dollars per month 21 1/2 3

Amount in dollars 92 1/2 3

Amount in Virginia currency £66 J 10

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Clark.

Lt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1 to July 31, 1782

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned June 6, 1780

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Orville

Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lieut., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December Inclusive, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 6 June , 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1 to April 14, 1783

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 1783

Time of service 2 Mo. 14 days

Dollars per month 31 2/3

Amount in dollars 78 8/9

Amount in Virginia currency £23 18 8

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lt. — Capt. John Buley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17--.

Appointed June 6, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17--.

Enlisted ....., 17--.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Norris

(543) *Copyist.*

b | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Blank

Lt — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 1782 to

January 31, 1783

Commencement Sept 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17...

Time of service 5 mo

Dollars per month 31 2/3

Amount in dollars 15-8 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £4 7 10

Remarks: .....

G. O'Neill

(645) *Copyist.*

6	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lieut., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day of January (to the fifteenth day of February (Indefinite), 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned 6 June, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. D. White

Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lieut., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 31 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 47 36/72

Amount in Virginia currency £14 s 5

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

C | Clarke 1st Regt | Va.

William Clarke
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr. Broadhead

Day when drawn June 23, 1784.

Sum £151. 8. 10. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 4

(547) J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 6, 1780.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 151-15-11

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Clark

Soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782
To	Feb. 15	1784
Amount	239-15-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 337079

Myrth

Copyist.

Clarke, Andrew

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Andrew

1853

Clarke, Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Richard

Next Number
26-a

Clarke, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, William

153

Clary Elisha

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189709	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Elisha Clary

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 40-0-0

Remarks: 25-6-0

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

156

Cochran's Dennis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190404	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Dennis Cochran

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

45-1-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

157

Cochran, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141089	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Cochran

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 27, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2, 8,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

188

Cockren Edward

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190291	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Cockeen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 37-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 08710

Myrth

Copyist.

1879

Cockrem George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Cockren

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount..... 37-10-8.....

Remarks;.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Myrth

Copyist.

160

Cohurn-Dennis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189622	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Dennis Cohern

soldier.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 30, 1783.

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 031070

Myrth

Copyist.

~~161~~ Previous Num. ~~2~~

Coldwalters, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coldwater, John

2716

Coldwater John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3589 3009	26	
2	3051	27	
3	3093	28	
4	3136	29	
5	3168	30	
6	3190	31	
7	3213	32	
8	3233	33	
9	3742 3762	34	
10	3[illegible]	35	
11	39189634	36	
12	39189885	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-19-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 032065

Myrth

Copyist.

b

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

Pvt. — { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Wilson

July 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 14 1783.

(53)

Copyright.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ..., 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 9

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrt.

b. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1 1782 to May 31, 1783.

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 3 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 3 3 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Baldwin

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 17 83.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 16, 17 81

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(548) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

February 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay February 1, 1783.

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16 32/42

Amount in Virginia currency £4 18s 8d

Remarks: Private

(545)

Copyist.

6	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Indiana) 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 16 July, 1781.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 1	1783.
To	Feb 15	1784.
Amount	25-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Copyist.

C | Clark's 2d Regt. | Va State Troops

John Coldwater

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time Febry 28, 1784.

Sum £. 10. 5. 9. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 27

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

X

John Coldwalters

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Jany, 1784

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Coldwater

Pvt. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (Inclusive), 1784

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 16 July , 1781

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

A. P. Martin

(548) Copyist.

6 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Goldwater

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

165

Colvert James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188389	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

James Colreet

Lieut. ....., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission June 1, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

167

Colvin Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190393	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Colvin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 47-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037107

Myrth

Copyist.

165

Colvin Mason

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190374	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mason Colvin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 47-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

166

Compra Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Compera

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0870

Myrth

Copyist.

167

Congl Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190378	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Congil

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 47-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38710

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number
29-a

~~2-168~~

Comer John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35792875	26	
2	3916 J 70	27	
3	39190271	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Conner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 43-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 1384-104

Myrth

Copyist.

C | Clark's 1st Regt. | Va. State Troops

John Conner
Col. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784.

Sum £ 43 / S. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 29

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Connie

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the prganization named above from date of enlistment to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. the 15. 1781

J. O'Neils

(543) Copyist.

169

Conrad Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189532	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Conrad

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... Jan 1 ..... 178 2

To ..... Jan 31 ..... 178 3

Amount ..... 32-10 .....

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

170

Conro Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169861	20	
2	3918 9581	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Andrew Conro

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 1	1783.
To	Feb. 15	1784
Amount	31-5-0	
Remarks:		

037076

*Photostat copy No.....

16

M

Copyright

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Conro

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

121

Constant John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189708	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Constant

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 73-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

172

Cook David

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189 III	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Cook

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 27-19-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

173

Coon Christopher

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189594	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Coon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 14, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 18-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

174

Coonts Christ

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188430	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Christ Coonts

Matrosses

....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment June 14, 1782

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

175

Cooper Barney

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Barney Cooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93702

Myrth

Copyist.

176

Cooper Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190222	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Cooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

177

Corder James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189819	20	
2	39194460	21	
3	39189498	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Corder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 45-8-3

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33710

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Corder

soldier cavalry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

7-10

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037091

Myrth

Copyist.

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Corder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782

To Feb. 13, 1782.

Amount:

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

178

Corder William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Corder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 6-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

179.

Corns John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190220	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Corns

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 21-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

180

Corawine Paul

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190059	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Paul Covaunie

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

181

Cowan John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189712	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Cowan

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Linccln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 11-7-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

21

Myrth

Copyist.

182

Cowen Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190190	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Cowen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

33-1-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

183

Cowen John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190913	20	
2	39190225	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Cowin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 35700

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Cowen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

184

Coy Abraham

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIÓNARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190182	20	
2	39190223	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

5-9-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

93103

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

185

Co. James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount Dated

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.... 937008

Myrth

Copyist.

186

Cox Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount -14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083108

Myrth

Copyist.

~~2~~ a 187

Craig, James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714107 0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Craig

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 2/

Total £ 3. 12.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i) *Copyist.*

Loraig Samuel

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714.1083	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Craig

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(5454) Copyist.

REV. WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Loring Samuel
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. G. Rudis.

Name appear on Capt. John Martin's Pay roll, 6 Lancaster Cos. Regt., Va. State Troops, dated Mar. 22, '83 Joined Oct. 22, '82. Discharged Nov. 26, '82. Days in service 36. per day 1/4 total. £2, 8. Private

6-2-9-K6
11110

Johnson
Ld.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Any in Va. shown as an officer?
Cancel
11:40 DWG

6. P.M. Dir.

No other in Va.

Johnson
L.D.

12-
6-29-16

8 104 lbr

June 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. Vernon Mann, Jr.,
Quogue, Long Island,
New York.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Craig served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. John Martin's Company of Virginia State Troops, known as Clark's Illinois Regiment. His name appears on a pay roll of that organization dated March 22, 1783, which shows that he joined October 22, 1782 and was discharged November 25, 1782. Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. Mann

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

189

Crane Ebenezer

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189891	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ebenezer Craine

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33702

Myrth

Copyist.

190

Crawley, John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Crawley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 23-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

191

Craze Noah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189615	20	
2	39190327	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Noah Craze

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Dec 2, 1782.

Amount 22-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 337028

Myrth

Copyist,

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Noah Craze

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 34-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

192

Cruttenden John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189800	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Crittenden

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From July 1, 1781.

To Dec. 31, 1781

Amount 33-9-7

Remarks: Jan 1. 1782- Nov. 22 1782 89-18-8

*Photostat copy No. 037089

Myrth

Copyist.

193

Crockett Anthony

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189792	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Crockett

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 29, 1778.
To July 13, 1780.
Amount 166-5-4
Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037089

Myrth

Copyist.

194

Cropley William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189911	20	
2	39189552	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Cropley

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 40-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 287004

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Cropley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Dec 2, 1782.

Amount 22-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33074

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number
29 B.

~~30195~~

Crosley William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3589 3018	26	
2	3060	27	
3	3102	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Brisley

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(53)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Crosley

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 To Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Crossley

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept. 1. 1782 to

January 31, 17 83.

Commencement Sept. 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service 3 mo. 2 days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 20 72

Amount in Virginia currency £6 12s 8d.

Remarks: Discharged.

H. O'Neill

Copyist.

(545)

176

Crumel Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190375	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Crumel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

41-8-4

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number. 31-a

2491

Crump, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt — | — —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423769	20	
2	39162686	21	
3	39189843	22	
4	39190406	23	
5	39189518	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Crump

Sat

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. P. Ripley

Copyist

C. | Capt. | 1st Regt. | State Troops.

Wm Crumpton

Surg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Simmes

Time Augt 16, 1783

Sum £70. S. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Crump

sgt Inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

C	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Crump

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan. 1	1782.
To	Jan. 18	1783
Amount	37-16-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Crump

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83108

Myrth

Copyist.

198

Crutcher Henry

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Vol

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188356	26	
2	39190274	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Crutcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

2-14-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.... 35710

Myrth

-Copyist.

C	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Crutcher

Vol.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 20, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 41

Remarks: Discharged May 1, 1779 he being by his being Or. Mr.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Copyist.

199

Gilbage Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189593	20	
2	39189579	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Cubbage

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 1	178 3
To	Feb. 15	178 4
Amount	31-5-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 937076

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Cubbage

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

6

From Apr. 6, 1782.

To Oct 6, 1782.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

200

Curry Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190224	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Curry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 8-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

201

Curtis Rice

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190344	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Rice Curtis

corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 60-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

302

Dalton, Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189805	20	
2	39189533	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Dalton

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 4 1779, 17 .

To Dec. 31 1781., 17 .

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 03705

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Dalton

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To July 31, 1782.

Amount 80-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

203

Dalton Thos.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188442	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

D	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Thos. Dalton

Matrosses, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Formally belonged to this Company is supposed to be deserted to the enemy on the 4th of August 1782, and taken a Soldier with him.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

K 204

Dalton, Valentine Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740 7305	20	
2	23770	21	
3	39188403	22	
4	39188398	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Mem. Rec. Va
Mass. Soc.

D	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Valent Tho. Dalton

Lieut., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Dec. 3, 1781.
In service 30 months; days.

*Frcm copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

D	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Valentine Thos. Dalton

2nd. Lt.

....., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission.....

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

D | | Va

Valentine Thomas Dalton

Fort Adjt

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Strenght of the Garrison of Fort Pitt April the 19th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Returns dated. Fort Pitt

20th April 1778.

Number of record:

20 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

D | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

X Valentine Thomas Dolton

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

385

Daly Harmer

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Harmer Daly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 35-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037099

Myrth

Copyist.

3-L 205

Damewood Boston

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3011	26	
2	3053	27	
3	3095	28	
4	39162978	29	
5	39189878	30	
6	39190362	31	
7	39189675	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Damewood

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

(5.3) Copyist.

D | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Boston Damewood

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Boston Damewood

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1. 1782 to July 31, 1783

Commencement July 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 2 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 3 3 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

D | Clark's Va.
2d Regt. State Troops.

Boston Dunnewood
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn H Banks

Time July 25, 1784

Sum £. 62. S. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 34

J. H. Walkinshaw

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Boston Damewood

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Jan -	1783.
Amount	26-0-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Boston Damewood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 1-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Boston Damewood

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 62-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837093

Myrth

Copyist.

307

Darnell Cornelius

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189621	20	
2	39189572	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Cornelius Darnell

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Jam 30, 178 3

Amount 24-12 -0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Cornelius Darnal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Apr. 19, 1782.

To Aug. 31, 1782.

Amount 8-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937075

Myrth

Copyist.

208

Daugherty Edward

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190306	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Daugherty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

32-9-4

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93705

Myrth

Copyist.

209

Davis James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189679	20	
2	3919 0213	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Davis

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 82-16-8

Remarks: 25-13-4

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

24-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 087108

Myrth

Copyist.

210

Davis Robert

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189602	20	
2	39190325	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Robert Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782

To Oct 16, 1782.

Amount 19-1-2

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037077

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 48-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

21

Dawson James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189856	20	
2	39189537	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Dawson

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 65-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83709

Myrth

Copyist.

D	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Dawson

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 178 2

To Apr. 10, 178 3

Amount 30-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

212

Day William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190093	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 50-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837098

Myrth

Copyist.

Doherty Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188371	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

D	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Doherty

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 25. 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 491

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

215

Deckard Jacob

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Deckard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 21-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83101

Myrth

Copyist.

2 / 6

DeMichel Louis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190151	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Louis De Michel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083101

Myrth

Copyist.

217

Dennis Alexander

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Alexander Dennis

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From March 13, 1782.

To April 9, 1782.

Amount 2-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

218

Detterin Jacob

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189954	20	
2	39190014	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Detterin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

9-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Dettering

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 37-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937097

Myrth

Copyist.

219

Dewitt Henry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Dewitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98710

Myrth

Copyist.

Dogherty John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189713	20	
2	39189702	21	
3	39189355	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Dougherty

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 120-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat-copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Doherty

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

74-19-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Dogherty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	March 19	178 2
To	Sept. 19	178 2
Amount	12-0-0	
Remarks:		

037074

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

221

Doherty John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919.0092	20	
2	3918.9921	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Doherty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03208

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Doherty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 42-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

Dohety, John 222

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423747	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Dohety

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

223

Dolphin Peter

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190136	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Dolphin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

Photostat copy No. 03-100

Myrth

Copyist.

F-A-324

Dallon, Vaulentine Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallon, Valentine Thomas

225

Donnie John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S9189793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Donne

Conductor of Stores

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Oct 20, 1779.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 266-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037039

Myrth

Copyist.

226

Dorsey Lawing

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Laving Dorcy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 1-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

227

Dove William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Dove

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 9-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83705

Myrth

Copyist.

228

Downing James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189714	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

James Downing

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 112-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

229

Doyall John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190324	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Doyall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93-101

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number.

F-230

131-L

Dragoon Ephraim

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3584 2870	26	
2	2916 2833	27	
3	39190262	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ephraim Dragoon

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 17 81.

Roll dated

Vol Maid, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April the 19th 1780

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Clark's Ill. Regt. | Va. State Troops.

Eph[m] Dragoon

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 6, 1784

Sum £6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 34

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ephraim Dragoon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 6-00-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93704

Myrth

Copyist.

231

Drinkwater William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Drinkwater

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 4-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087101

Myrth

Copyist.

232

Drumgold James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Drumgold

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-2-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 337016

Myrth

Copyist.

233

Duff John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Duff

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 65710

Myrth

Copyist.

54

Duly Philip

Clark' Winois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190140	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Philip Duly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 35-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3571

Myrth

Copyist.

Dunwood Boston

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunwood, Boston

3-236 33-a

Dunavan John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3195	26	
2	3916 3916	27	
3	3918 9619	28	
4	3919 0323	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Dunnivan

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782
To	Oct 31	1783
Amount	44-0-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Dunnivan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 35-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

(2) | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Dunavan

Priv., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive) 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 4 July , 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1 Nov. 1783

(543)

Copyist.

Clark's 1/a

D | 2 Cl. Regt. | Mile Troops

John Dunnaven

Sol. Reg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 13, 1784

Sum £ 33 1. S. 16"

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 85

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

237.

Duncan Benjamin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189918	20	
2	39162777	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B | Clark's Illinois Regt. Art | Va

Barf.a Duncan
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col.o Slaughter

Time October 1[illegible] 1783.

Sum £ 45 : 5. 14 D. 8

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 34

J. N. Wallinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin Duncan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 45-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93704

Myrth

Copyist.

238

Duncan Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190070	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Duncan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

234

Duncan Nimrod

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189917	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nimrod Duncan

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 45-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

249

Duncan Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Samuel Duncan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

24

Dunkin, David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State-Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190048	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Dunkin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

2422

Dunnavan, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunavan, John

243

Durett James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

cav	

CARD NUMBERS:

1	39189497	20	
2	3918983	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

D	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Durett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To Feb. 13, 1782.

Amount 3-11-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Durrett

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 7-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 9870

Myrth

Copyist.

244

Durst Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Durst

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38-098

Myrth

Copyist.

243

Eagle Harmon

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190236	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Harmon Eagle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myrth

Copyist.

246

Ellis John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Kilms

a oldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 26-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837093

Myrth

Copyist.

Ellom's James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37426731	20	
2	39189626	21	
3	39189910	22	
4	39190326	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ellms

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 28-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83210

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ellms

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 42-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93208

Myrth

Copyist.

E | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Ellomst

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Elma

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Apr. 8	1783.
Amount	30-10-8	
Remarks:		

*Photostat. copy No. 037079

13

Myrth

Copyist.

Ellams, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742373 0	20	
2	3 91895 28	21	
3	3918986 0	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Elms

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To May 30, 1783.

Amount 57-7-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Elms

sgt. inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 64-2-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

E | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Ellems

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

248a

Elms James.

Clark's Illinois Regiment

Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elloms James

2486

Elms Urlliam

Clarks Illinois Regt

Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elloms Urlliam

249

English Robert

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190209	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert English

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 32-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 30710

Myrth

Copyist.

250

Estill James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Estill

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-9-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

251

Estes James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Estes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 2-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98104

Myrth
Copyist.

Estis, Abraham

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141084	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Estes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier Géneral George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct. 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i)

Copyist.

Estis, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 14 108 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Estis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct. 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(5451) Copyist.

254

Evans Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189613	20	
2	3 9190346	21	
3	3919 0157	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Evans

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Jan 19, 1783.

Amount 27-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Evans

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 46-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Evans

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

44-17-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

2538

Evans Jesse

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189778	20	
2	8476	21	
3	39161745	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

JESSE EVANS

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 29, 1778.

To July 13, 1780.

Amount 276-19-10

Remarks: for balance of pay as captain.

*Photostat copy No. 98[illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

E | Va.

Jesse Evans

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

E | | Va.

Jesse Evans
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Col Christian.

Day when drawn March 12; 1784.

Sum £276. S. 19. D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 5

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

REV. WAR. Va Mise

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Evans, Jesse
(Name.)

Pvt Rangers
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Ltr. 1673507 Hersworth Johnson NDS

Form No. 147-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

November 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Gertrude Evans,
921 E. Marshall Street,
Richmond, Virginia.

The records of this office show that a number of persons bearing the name Jesse Evand served in Virginia organizations in the War of the Revo ution, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office, setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned Jesse Evans is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The Adjutant General.

REV. WAR 9 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Evans Jesse
(Name.)

Pvt Inf
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans RR 766044.
Truworth.
Johnson
WD

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed: July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

November 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Gertrude Evans,
921 E. Marshall Street,
Richmond, Virginia.

The records of this office show that a number of persons bearing the name Jesse Evans served in Virginia organizations in the War of the Revolution, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office, setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned Jesse Evans is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The Adjutant General.

LBR

November 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Gertrude Evans,
921 East Marshall Street,
Richmond, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Jesse Evans, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain John Cropper's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming. His name first appears on the company pay roll for November and December, 1776. It next appears with rank of drummer and fifer on the muster roll of Capt. George Gilchrist's Company, same regiment, commanded by Col. John Matthews, for the month of May 1777, dated June 8, 1777, which shows that he was appointed Jan. 1, year not stated. It last appears with the same rank on the company muster roll for July, 1777, dated Aug. 4, 1777, with remark relative to him, "Sick - Black River." On an undated list of balances due men of that regiment his name appears with remark relative to him, "19 dollars, 72 cents; Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly."

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. D. W. Cram

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 18, 1916.

Mrs. Bertha E. Judd,
921 East Marshall Street,
Richmond, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Jesse Evans, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain John Cropper's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Fleming. His name first appears on the company pay roll for November and December, 1776. It next appears with rank of drummer and fifer on the muster roll of Captain George Gilchrist's Company, same regiment, commanded by Colonel John Matthews, for the month of May, 1777, dated June 8, 1777, which shows that he was appointed January 1, year not stated. It last appears with the same rank on the company muster roll for July, 1777, dated August 4, 1777, with remark relative to him, "Sick - Black River." On an undated list of balances due men of that regiment his name appears with remark relative to him, "19 dollars, 72 cents; Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly."

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested

as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McClellan

The Adjutant General.

256

Evans Stanhope

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Stanhope Evans

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 50-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. VA-7038

Myrth

Copyist.

Faith, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423776	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Faith,

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

258

Fannew, David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190039	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Fannew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 3-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

2 3 9

Farr Edmund

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190208	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edmund Fare

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 32-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 057102

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number
33-f

Favers, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Favours, John

261

Farr Edmund

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edmund Favie

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 37-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

F 342

Favour, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Favour

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

W. O. Rafsley

Copyist.

1 2 3

Favours John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3198	26	
2	3219	27	
3	3239	28	
4	3742 3739	29	
5	3918 9880	30	
6	3918 9537	31	
7	3918 9639	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops

John Favours

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive), 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 Aug, 1781

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

A. P. Whitney

(543) Copyist.

L. | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops**

X

John Lawers

Pvt. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February Inclusive, 1781.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 1 Aug, 1781.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Barnum

(343) Copyist.

F | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Favour

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

F	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Favers

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of Feby. (Inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Jany, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Favors

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 1	1783.
To	Feb. 15	1784
Amount	25-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037080

17

Myrth

Copyist.

F	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Favors

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 26-0-0-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Favors

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

264

Fever Williams

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Fever

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 21 -18-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

265

Fevers John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190409	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Fevers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 37-1-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 35710

Myrth

Copyist.

366

Field Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190184	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Fields

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 19-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

267

Field Lewis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Field

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

49-14-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

268

Fields Benjamin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189998	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin Fields

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Sept. 7	17 80.
To	Dec. 21	17 81
Amount	116-14-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 05708

Myrth

Copyist.

269

Finn, James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189644	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Finn

Commissary

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	10 Jan 1	178 2
To	Feb. 15	178 4
Amount	101-4-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 937080

Myrth

Copyist.

270

Fitzhugh John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's - Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Fitzhugh

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 8-16-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy. No. 98108

Myrth

Copyist.

271

Flannagan Dominick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

sol inf

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189816	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Dominick Flannagan

soldier inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 62-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0870

15

Myrth

Copyist.

272

Floyd Isham

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189524	20	
2	3918 9586	21	
3	3918 9859	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

F.	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isham Floyd

soldier,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 178 2

To Nov. 26, 178 3

Amount 27-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isham Floyd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Nov. 26	1782
To	Apr. 8	1783
Amount	11-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isham Floyd

inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 62-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38102

Myrth

Copyist.

28

Floyd Isyon

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188434	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

F	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Isym Floyd.

Matrosses
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Nov. 26, 1779
Term of enlistment During the war.
Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

274

Floyd John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Floyd

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

Foley Mark

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188417	26	
2	39190363	27	
3	39190244	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Mark Foley

Matross
....., Capt. Robert George's Co.
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*
of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Discharged, May 29, 1780
In service 11 months; 26 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mark Foley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

8-5-4

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037103

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mark Foley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 29-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083107

Myrth

Copyist.

276

Folley, Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190185	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Folley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

277

Foster Henry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190388	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Foster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 50-14-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

248

Fox John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188380	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

F	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

John Fox

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 13, 1779.
When expired June 1, 1780.
No. of days
Remarks: Deserted a few days after his enlistment.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Frazeer, Abraham.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frazer, Abraham

Frazer Graham

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2989	26	
2	3031	27	
3	39 16 30 11	28	
4	3918 9636	29	
5	3919.0315	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Frazer

1 Lt., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson 1 Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Frazer

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars .....

Amount in Virginia currency £2 1 8

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

H | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Abram Frazier

Serg. Suf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead.

Time August 9, 1784

Sum £30. 0 5/6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Frazer

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Apr. 14, 1783.

Amount 46-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. - 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Frazier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 30-16½0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33706

Myrth

Copyist.

2

Frazer Abram

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frazer Abraham

282

Freeman Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Freeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

285

Freeman William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189395	20	
2	39189942	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Freeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To May 13, 1782.

Amount 11-1-3

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's - Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Freeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5l-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat Copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

8824

French, Henry

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374237850	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Henry French

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

F

(545m)

Wm P Ripley
Copyist

2 Rev.

Froggett, William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Froggett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 68-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

286

Fuller John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 46-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

Gagne, Louis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gagney, Lewis

287a

Gagnea - Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment

Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gagney Lewis

A 74 200

Sagney Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3016	26	
2	3058	27	
3	3100	28	
4	3141	29	
5	3173	30	
6	3192	31	
7	3215	32	
8	3234	33	
9	3411 3143	34	
10	3919 0035	35	
11	3918 9670	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Louis Gagnier, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 78.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 178 .

(5.3)

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Gagnea

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782
To	Feb. 15	1784
Amount	51-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 937081

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Louis Yagne

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay ____, 17 ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Louis Yagmin

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept 1. 1782 to Oct 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay —, 17 .

Time of service 3 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 20

Amount in Virginia currency £2 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Ly | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Louis Lagnia

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 4, 1783

Roll dated ——— Not dated, 17

Appointed ———, 17

Commissioned ———, 17

Enlisted ———, 1778.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: Deserted

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Louis Vagnia

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 83

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16 32/90

Amount in Virginia currency £4 5 1 8 D 8

Remarks: Cancelled

(545)

Copyist.

G | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Lewis - Gregg

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Gagney

Pvt. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (Inclusive), 1784

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1778

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

G | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Gagney

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Jany, 1784

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

G. | Clarke | Va.
2d. Regt. | State Troops

Lewis Payne
Sol. Inft

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784.

Sum £ 7 2 0, 6 1 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Louis Gagne

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

72-1-4

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

Gagnia, Louis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gagney, Lewis

270

Galer Gasper

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9501	20	
2	3918 9818	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Gasper Galer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... Jan. 1 ..... 1782.

To ..... Feb. 13 ..... 178 2

Amount ..... 3-11-8 .....

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Gasper Galer

soldier cavalry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

72-10

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037091

Myrth

Copyist.

24 11

Garner William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190350	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Garner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 49-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93740

Myrth

Copyist.

4217

Earl James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2874	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

ly | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Lyard

Cpl. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 24, 17 80

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken Prisoner

August the 27 1780

(543)

Copyist.

X 4.13 8

Eastes, Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3194	26	
2	3217	27	
3	3237	28	
4	illegible	29	
5	39189618	30	
6	39189535	31	
7	39189879	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Thos Gaskins

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 20 July , 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

G | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

Thos Gaskins

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Not dated, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 30 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

G | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Gaskins

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 7th day of January to the 15th day of February (Inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 6/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

G. | Clarke's Dll. Regt. | Va State Troops

Thomas Gaskins

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Banks

Time February 25, 1784

Sum £34.1

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Gaskins

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Gaskins

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 26-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Gaskins

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb. 1, 1783

To Feb. 15, 1784

Amount 25-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

Number

274 43-a

Gasskins, Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaskins, Thomas

393

Gatliff Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189744	20	
2	39189717	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Gatliff

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 242-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03708

9

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Gatliff

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 769-11-8

Remarks: 339-10-0

299-3-4

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

378

Gaines Abraham

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Gaunia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 16-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

Wayne Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagner Lewis

2978

George, Robert

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423768	20	
2	39188400	21	
3	39188419	22	
4	39188396	23	
5	39189640	24	
6	39189784	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Robert George

Capt., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*
of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Dec. 3, 1781
In service 30 months; days.

*Frcm copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert George

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 4, 1779.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 415-11-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy. No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Robert George

Capt.
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment.....
Term of enlistment.....
Remarks:.....

Comm'd. ~~0000~~ June 4, 1779

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Robert George

Captain, Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission

Remarks: Retained in Service

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

J. C. Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert George

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Feb. 15, 1784

Amount 550-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth M

Copyist.

G | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Robert George

Capt,

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W O Ridgely

Copyist

Geriall, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment; Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Captain~~ Lt. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742377 3	20	
2	39188387	21	
3	39189804	22	
4	39189549	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Gerault

Lt. and Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 30, 1779.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 289-6-5

Remarks:

for pay as 1t. and capt.

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Gerault

Captain

....., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission June 3, 1781

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Geraulk

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Aug 31	1782.
Amount	120-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

G | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Gerault

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H P Rugby

Copyist.

330

Gilmore George

Clark' Illinois Regiment.
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois-Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Gilmore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 2-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93106

Myrth

Copyist.

301

Giss John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190118	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Giss

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount ~~24-0-0~~

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710C

Myrth

Copyist.

302

Glass Michael

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

cav

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189828	20	
2	39189499	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Glass

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From [redacted] Jan. 1, 1782

To Feb. 13, 1782

Amount 3-11-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083021

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Glass

CAV.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 62-10-0.

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 032091

Myrth

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regiment.

43 b

Godfrey, Francis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2863.	26	
2	2916 312 2	27	
3	3919 0276	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein (0)

Book Mark:

See also

Ly

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Godfrey

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated —

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July the 10th. 1779.

T O Mills

(543) *Copyist.*

G	Clark's 2d Regt.	Va. State Troops

Francis Godfrey

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

"(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784

Sum £3 S. 18. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 444

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Godfrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 3-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

309

Gogney, Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment,-
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gagney, Lewis

305

Goodloe Henry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189503	20	
2	39189826	21	
3	39163073	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

G	Clark's Illinois Regt. Cav.	Va

Henry Goodloe
Sergt Cavy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Rogers

Time July 26 1783.

Sum £ 33. 1. 2. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Goodloe

cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-2-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037091

Myrth

Copyist.

G	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Goodloe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To Feb. 13, 1782.

Amount 4-6-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

306

Goodwin Amos

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189916	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Amos Goodwin

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 47-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037024

Myrth

Copyist.

307

Goodwin Edward

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189915	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Goodwin

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 79-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

308

Goodson William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Goodwin

soldier cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 60-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03-091

Myrth

Copyist.

309

Gordon John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Gordin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 44-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

310

Gordon John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189716	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Gordon

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 75-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

311

Graham Lowry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190319	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lowry Graham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 0-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

312

Gratiot Jean

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919.0049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jean Gratiot

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

24-1-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

313

Green James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Green

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 0-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

314

Green Robert

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189799	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Green

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Nov 15	1779.
To	Sept.	1780.
Amount	64-12-6	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037089

Myrth

Copyist.

Grimes John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3023	26	
2	3065	27	
3	3106	28	
4	3116 3118	29	
5	3919 0062	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Grimes.

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 15, 17 80

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1781.

(543)

Copyist.

G. | Clark's Ill. Regt. | Va. State Troops.

John Haynes

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Lockhart

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £ 39. 5. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Grimes

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1. 1782 to January 31, 1783.

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17

Time of service 9 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 33 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

ly. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Grimes

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 12 2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Grymes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 39-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937098

Myrth

Copyist.

376

Grumshaw John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,-
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

R

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Grimshaw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 36-18-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

Gold Francis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3024	26	
2	3066	27	
3	3108	28	
4	39189668	29	
5	39190313	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

ly | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Francis Lyrold

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 78.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 178[illegible].

D O Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

ly | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Francis Grolet

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Francis Arnold

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1. 1782 to

Jany 31 , 17 83

Commencement Sept 1 , 17 82

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service 5 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 | 3

Amount in dollars 3 3 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Grolet Sr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 78-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 2210

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Grolet sr

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Jan 31	1783.
Amount	26-0-0	
Remarks:		

037084

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Vol 870

Grider, Frances Jr.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3025	26	
2	3068	27	
3	3109	28	
4	39190314	29	
5	39189669	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

ly

Francis Nicolet Pvt.

Pvt. ____, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson July 1, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 1775.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On furlough

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(5 3) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Francis Grolet Jun.

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782.

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ____, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 62/3

Amount in dollars 62/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Francis Vrolet Jun

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 1782 to January 31, 1783

Commencement May 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 2 mo

Dollars per month 62 2/3

Amount in dollars 33 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 10

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Grolet Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Jan 31	1783.
Amount	26-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 0370811

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Grolet Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

~~78-0-0~~

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

Grymes John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grymes John

320

Gibson Frederickson

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169990	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Lov Guion

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

91-8-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.... 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

321

Guttry, William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Guttry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 7-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

3

Hacker John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188437	26	
2	39190073	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va, State Troops.

John Hacker

Matrosses
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Mar. 4, 1780
Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or Dur. War
Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Hacker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 54-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037008

Myrth

Copyist.

323

Hackston Michael

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189943	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Hacketon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 18-14-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

324

Idall Daniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189681	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Hall

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

52-13

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

Hall William

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188366	26	
2	39190351	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*.

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-12-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

H	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

William Hall

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 13, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 503

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

H	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops

William Hall

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 13, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 503

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

326

Hart Henry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189982	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Hant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 32-17-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth
Copyist.

Next Number. 49-3

Hadden, Francis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2876	26	
2	39 16 53 01	27	
3	3919 0267	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Hardin

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 17 81.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 14 1780

(543) *Copyist.*

Clark's Va.

Ho. | 2d. Regt. | State Troops

Frances Hardin

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book -

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time August, 1784.

Sum £ 16 - 15 - 7 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hardin, Francis

(Name.)

under Geo Rogers Clark

(Rank and organization.)

in Del

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ore Ab
Hist Abstr Journal, Ord
Capt John Bailey's Co Clarke's
Del Regt Va State Troops
Commanded by Col
George Rogers Clark
Appears on Co muster
roll from Enl to Nov 30
1781.
Enl Feb 2 1780
Remarks Deceased Oct 14
1780
100
8-9-15 Johnson
NDS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

LBR

August 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. Frances Hardin Hess,
P. O. Box 148,
San Mateo, California.

The records of this office show that one Francis Hardin served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt. in Capt. John Baley's Co., Clarke's Ills. Regt. of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col. George Rogers Clarke. His name appears only on a company master roll covering the period from enlistment to Nov. 30, 1781, which shows that he enlisted Feb. 2, 1780 and bears the remark relative to him, "Deceased Oct. 14, 1780."

The name James Hardin has not been found on the rolls of the organization mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per P.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

3

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Hardin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 16-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

328

Hardin Francis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harden Francis

329

Harges John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190126	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Harges

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 2-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

330

Harris Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 2-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No: 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

~~4~~ 3311

Harrison, Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423772	20	
2	39188420	21	
3	39188401	22	
4	39188397	23	
5	39190217	24	
6	39189803	25	
7	39189516	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Harrison

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To Sept. 1, 1782.

Amount 105-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

17

Myrth

Copyist.

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Richard Harrison

1st Lieut., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission

Remarks: Supernumary.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Richard Harrison

Capt. Lt.
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*
of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment .....
Term of enlistment .....
Remarks: .....

Comm'd June 4 1779

Supernumery Aug. 1. 1782.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

H | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Harrison

Lut

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Harrison

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 4, 1779.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 514-9-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037090

Myrth

Copyist.

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Richard Harrison

Capt. Lieut.
....., Capt. Robert George's Co.
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*
of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Dec. 3, 1781
In service 30 months; days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

332

Hart Miles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190302	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Miles Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount - 33-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

--Myrth.

Copyist.

333

Harts Nathl

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt. 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nathl Harts

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 25-16-8

Remarks: 45-0-0

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

Hatt, Henry

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

74	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Hatt

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. W. Ripley

Copyist.

335

Hatton Christopher

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919 0125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Hatton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 5-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937100

Myrth

Copyist.

336

Haunsler Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190202	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein:

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Haunsler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98710

Myrth

Copyist.

337

Hawley Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391895.70	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Hawley

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Apr. 20	178 2
To	Oct 20	178 2
Amount	12-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

Hayes, James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2889	26	
2	3916 3362	27	
3	3305	28	
4	39190268	29	
5	39190301	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

14 | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

James Hayes

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of Enlistment

to Nov. 30, 17 81.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 13. 1780

J. O'Neil

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Hayes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 28-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087105

Myrth

Copyist.

H | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops.

James Hayes

Sol. Lif.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 6, 1784.

Sum £11. 5. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

H	Clark's 2d Regt.	Va State Troops

James T. Hayes

Col. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 7. , 1784

Sum £ 28 S. 18 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Hayes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 11-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrtle

Copyist.

339

Hayes Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189836	20	
2	3919 0214	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Thomas Hayes

soldier inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 48-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0320[illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Hayes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

50-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 083100

Myrth

Copyist.

340

Hayes William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Hayn

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 12-7-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

341

Hazzard John.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188439	26	
2	39189959	27	
3	39190075	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

He John Hazzard

Matrosses
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment March 28, 1780
Term of enlistment During the War
Remarks: On Command.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Hazzard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037049

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Hazard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

52-16-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

342

Hazlebrigg Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9746	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Hazlebrigg

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 54-5-0-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number.

343 49-d

Hoeep, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423767	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

96	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Geo. Heap

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

344

Hendricks Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 16-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 63706

Myrth

Copyist.

345

Henry Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190216	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Henria

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 14-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 23710

Myrth

Copyist.

346

Herren William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190372	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Herrin

corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

62-1-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.... 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

347

Hickman Lewis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Hickman

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 120-0-8-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 337082

Myrth
Copyist.

548

Hicks David

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188355	26	
2	3919 0269	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

David Hicks

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 160

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Hicks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 45-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth
Copyist.

349

Hicks Mordecai

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Mordecai Hicks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

9-13-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93105

Myrth

Copyist.

350

Higgins Barney

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Cav

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Barney Higgins

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 62-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037041

Myrth

Copyist.

351

Hilebrand James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190128	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Hilebrand

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937100

Myrth

Copyist.

35-2

Hill Hardy

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189682	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hardy Hill

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 100-13-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037032

Myrth

Copyist.

353

Hogan William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Hogan

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 106-7-4

Remarks: 129-4-8

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

354

Holdhand James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190218	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Holdhand

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33710

Myrth

Copyist.

355

Hollis Joshua

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joshua Hollis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 30-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0870

Myrth

Copyist.

356

Hoomes James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190074	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Hoomes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 7-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937009

Copyist.

357

Hooper Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189522	20	
2	39189853	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Hooper

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan. 1	1782.
To	Aug. 26	1782
Amount	39-14-8	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Hooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 28-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

558

Hopkins/Rickard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037005

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number 51-A

Von Christopher

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3004	26	
2	3046	27	
3	3088	28	
4	3131	29	
5	3163	30	
6	3185	31	
7	3208	32	
8	3228	33	
9	3416 3212	34	
10	39189817	35	
11	39189632	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

soldier infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-12

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 08704

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb 1, 1782.

To Feb. 15, 1783.

Amount 25-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

H

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Pvt, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 7, 17 81.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1st 1783.

(5 3)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 4 9

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 1st Duinghamwar, 1781

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave Clark

J O'Neill

Copyist.

(543)

14 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... Feb 1 1783.

Time of service ..... 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars ..... £16 13 4 / $53.32

Amount in Virginia currency ..... £14 / $46.68

Remarks: Absent with leave

(645)

Copyist.

H | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Pvt, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 7 Aug, 1781

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

H. | Clark's Regt. | Va. State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 8, 1783.

Sum £9 0 S. 12

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. H. Wilkinson.

(547) Copyist.

1	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1. 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—

Time of service 3 mo

Dollars per month 13 1/3

Amount in dollars 39 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

H | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Chas^r Horn

Pvt, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (Inclusive), 1782.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 7 Aug , 1781 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with Genl Clark

A Mahmey

(548) Copyist.

H | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Horn

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Janry., 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist

860

Horton Adam

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190072	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Adin Horton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037093

Myrth

Copyist.

3BH

Howell. Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163329	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. |

Lewis Howell

Illinois

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Matt Ashby

Time April 28, 1785.

Sum £ 32. S. 1 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

36 2

Howell Peter

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190215	20	
2	39190124	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Howell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State. Troops.

Peter Howell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

8-5-4

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myrth

Copyist.

363

Hoy William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189920	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Hoy

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 29-4-0-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937084

Myrth

Copyist.

384

Hoyt George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Hoyt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 34-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

3651

Huffman Jacob

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190042	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Huffman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 30-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

366

Hugens, Daniel

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714092	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Hagens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(5451) Copyist.

367

Humble Michael

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189684	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Humble

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

79-12-6

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

366

Hupp Philip

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188414	26	
2	3918 9977	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Phillip Hupp

Matross, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Discharged Sept. 3, 1781
In service 27 months; days.

*Frcm copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Philip Hupp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a -

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 61-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937096

Myrth

Copyist.

369

Huston Nathaniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nathaniel Huston

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

68-2-4

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

370

Hynes Andrew

'Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189685	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Hynes

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 80-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

371

Isaacs John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190174	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Isaacs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3821

Myrth

Copyist.

372

Irvine John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Irvine

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 94-18-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 057084

Myrth

Copyist.

373

Jamison, Thomas.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Jameson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 49-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037165

Myrth

Copyist.

374

Jarratt James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Jarratt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 14-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93704

Myrth

Copyist.

375

Jinkins Thomothy

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189874	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thimothy Jenkins

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 45-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037005

Myrth

Copyist.

Pension Numbers
51- a+b

Jewel John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567268	26	
2	39189906	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lowil

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 1781.

Roll dated Nov- Natch, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Jewell

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-17-4

Remarks:

037094

*Photostat copy- No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Johnes Matthew

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188428	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

J	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Matthew Johnes

Matrosses, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Nov. 6, 1779

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

378

Johnson Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Miscellaneous Va.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 20-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 63401

Myrth

Copyist.

W5481

Johnson, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John

380

Johnson Robert

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Robert Johnson

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-12-

Remarks: 119-0-0

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

387

Johnson Samuel

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188372	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

J	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Johnson

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 488

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

37 2nd

Johnston, Edward

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189835	20	
2	39189510	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Johnston

soldier inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 46-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

J	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Johnston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan. 1	1782.
To	June 19	1783.
Amount	25-6-8	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

383

Johnston Jacob

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190355	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Johnston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

18-5-7

Amount

Remarks:

being contl soldier

Genl. Weeden's Brigade

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

Johnston John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	2960	26
2		2930	27
3		2950	28
4		2973	29
5		2999	30
6		3041	31
7		3083	32
8		3126	33
9		3158	34
10		3183	35
11		3206	36
12		3227	37
13	37423741		38
14	4163426		39
15	39189889		40
16	39189543		41
17	39189648		42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30 , 17 81.

Roll dated Not dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 15 , 17

Enlisted , 17 79.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. O'Fallon

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnson

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnson

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb. 1, 1782.

To Feb. 15, 1783

Amount 25-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937080

Myrth

Copyist.

J	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Jan 31	1783.
Amount	26-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037028

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 17 81.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov 13 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Joined

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement January 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 7 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 46 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois- Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2 1/2

Remarks: .....

G Wells

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston.

....., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Wilson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 15 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 14 1783.

(5 3)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnson

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

July 1. 1782 to

May 31, 1783.

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 2 yrs 1 m

Dollars per month 6 2/3.

Amount in dollars 33 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 10 Feby, 1783

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops

John Johnston

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to Feb 14, 1783

Commencement ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783

Time of service 2 mo. 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3 13 1/2 72

Amount in dollars 14 18 08

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks: Private

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht to Feby 1783 and Reinlisted for the war

(542) Copyist.

J. | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

John Johnson
Sol. Lif.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn H Banks

Time Feby 28, 1784.

Sum £51.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (Inclusive), 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 Nov , 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(548)

Copyist.

J. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Conipany in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Janry, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10.

Amount in Virginia currency £ 3

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Johnson

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 51-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

J. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Johnston

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

508

Johnston William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Johnston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

Jones John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3579 3179	26	
2	3203	27	
3	3223	28	
4	39189904	29	
5	39189896	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Joines

Sergt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (or dates), 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 5 Oct , 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

(342)

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Jones

Pvt., Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day of November to the thirty first day of December (Inclusive), 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 15, 1779

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J. P. Wilmer

(543) Copyist.

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Jones

Sergt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15 day of February inclusive, 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Jany, 1784.

Dollars per month 8

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 12

Amount in Virginia currency £3 s12

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Joynes

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 80-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03702

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Joynes

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

38

Jones David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Apr. 2, 1782.

To Apr. 22, 1783

Amount 25-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037077

3. Myrth

Copyist.

38 7a

Jones Edward

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

508

Jones Matthew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189531	20	
2	39189858	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Matthew Jones

arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 64-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037032

Myrth

Copyist.

J	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Matthew Jones

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Aug 26, 178 3

Amount 49-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number 3 6 a

Jonston, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John

389a

Joynes John
Clark's Illinois Regt
Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Joines John

Keenen, Christopher

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinna, Christopher

Keiman Laurence

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Born'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188407	26	
2	3918 9941	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

K	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Lawrence Keiman

Bomb'd Capt. Robert George's Co.
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*
of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Deserted Dec. 14, 1780
In service 18 months; 11 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Laurence Keinan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 49-11-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

391a

Kernan Laurence

Clark's Illinois Regiment

Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kernan Laurence

391a

Keller Abraham

Clark's Illinois Regt

Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kellor Abraham

392

Keller, Abraham

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423775	20	
2	39189787	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Keller

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	May 9 1779	1779.
To	Nov. 9 1781	1781.
Amount	404-13-11	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

K | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Keller

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

H. P. Rupley

Copyist.

(545m)

Kellor, Isaac

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423779	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Kellor

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

Vena Christopher

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vena Christopher

395

Kenton, Liman

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420786	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Luman Kenton

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Luman Kenton presents his Claim before the board of Commissions as being at the Reduction of the Illinois and the different parts therein.

+ Name appears on List only as shown above.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

376

Kendal William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190355	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Kendal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 61-18-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98210

Myrth

Copyist.

397

Kennedy David

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Kennedy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 58-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 30706

Myrth

Copyist.

398

Kenton Simon

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Simon Kenton

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 88-11-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937084

Myrth

Copyist.

397

Kern Jeremiah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189912	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jeremiah Kern

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3671

Myrth

Copyist.

405

Kerr William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188378	26	
2	39190303	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

K	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

William Kerr

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 27, 1779.
When expired June 1, 1780.
No. of days 430.
Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Kerr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 28-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03-10

Myrth

Copyist.

401

Key George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

car

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189844	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

George Key

soldier cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 60-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

402.

Key Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt. Cav

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Key

sgt. cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 105-18-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037089

Myrth

Copyist.

403

Kidd Robert

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190120	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Kidd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 16-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

404

Kuhn Peter Sr.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Kiho Sr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083160

Myrth

Copyist.

Kiko Peter Jr.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Kiho Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

Service Number. 406 Pension Number. 57-a

Kina, Christopher

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kina, Christopher

48 1

Kincaid James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190212	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Kincaid

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 55-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0.R. 10

54

Myrth

Copyist.

408

King George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919 0100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 23 - 9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 057099

Myrth

Copyist.

409

King, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,4,077	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John King

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll,*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct. 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.1.8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i) *Copyist.*

King Nicho

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188435	26	
2	39189587	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

K	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Nicho. King

Matrosses, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment May 20, 1782

Term of enlistment During the War.

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Nov. 26, 1782.

To Feb. 15, 1784.

Amount 52-5-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

Kurz Val

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189686	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Val King

soldier, Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

24-18-6

Amount.....
Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.... 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

Kirkhead Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Kinkhead

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 82-14-8

Remarks: 45-19-8

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

Number 37-C

Tinia Christopher

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	3006	26
2		3048	27
3		3090	28
4		3133	29
5		3165	30
6		3187	31
7		3210	32
8		3229	33
9	37	4 2 3 7 2 5	34
10	37	16 35 2-0	35
11	39	18 9 6 5 0	36
12	39	18 9 9 2 2	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher King

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Feb. 15, 178 3

Amount 51-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Kinzie

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 7 1, 17 81.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1st 1783.

C. B. Vail

(5 3) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Rma

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1, to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 3/3

Amount in dollars 6 3/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

D O Wilt

(645)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1. 1782 to January 31, 1783.

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ; 17

Time of service 7 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 3 1/3

Amount in dollars £4 10

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks:

Copyist.

K. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher King

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 17, 1781

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Private

(543) *Copyist.*

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Kina

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783

Commencement ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 16 2/3

Amount in dollars 32 1/2

Amount in Virginia currency £4 18 8

Remarks: Omitted

Copyist.

1	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christ Kunia

Priv., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 7 Aug , 1781

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Andrews

(543) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Chris. Finia

Pris, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day of January to the fifteenth day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 7 Aug , 1781

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

K | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christophes Kinna

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive) 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £ 3.

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist.

K. | Clark's Ill. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Christopher Kenn

Sold. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 26, 1784

Sum £9 5.12

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Kina

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 9-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

K | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Keenen +

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. P. Ripley

Copyist.

Kirk Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188393	26	
2	39190304	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

K	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Kirk

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1779

When expired Junel, 1780.

No. of days 481

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Kirk

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 31-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 2110

Myrth

Copyist.

974

Kirkham Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189123	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Kirkham

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount	£2014-4
	94-9-4
Remarks:	8-8-0
	145-17-4

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

416

Kirtley James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188367	26	
2	3919 0364	27	
3	3918 9867	28	
4	3919 0356	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

K	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

James Kirtley

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 19, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 497

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Kirtley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 57-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrah

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Kirtley

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

51-1-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037099

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Kirtley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 43-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

417

Kerrington Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190211	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Korington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

9-14-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 35710

Myrth

Copyist.

2778

Lalase Jaque

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190055	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jaque LaCase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087098

Myrth

Copyist.

479

Lafaro Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Francis Lafaro

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

4B3

Lauture John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190032	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Laintive

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

40-17-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037087

Myrth

Copyist.

424

Lamarue John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lamarine

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 40-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03209

Myrth

Copyist.

422

Lancey Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189971	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Lancey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 22-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 9370.C

Myrth

Copyist.

423

Lansford Anthony

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189660	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Lansford

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Feb. 14, 1783.

Amount 26-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

Lamsford George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189664	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lansford

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Jan 18, 178 3

Amount 27-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

424

Sansford Mason

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189659	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mason Lansford

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To March 31, 1783.

Amount 30-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

424

Lunsford Moss

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lunsford Moss

421

Larushardy Alexis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Alexis Larishardy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 40-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

423

La Rose Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919.0091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Francis LaBone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 50-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No: 837093

Myrth

Copyist.

429

Lasley John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lasley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 36-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

450

Lasont James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Lasont

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087108

Myrth

Copyist.

437

Lavrolette Louis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Louis Laviolette

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93703

Myrth

Copyist.

2452

Lear William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Cav

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189846	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Lear

cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

68-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93709

Myrth

Copyist.

433

Lee Pritchard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189687	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pritchard Lee

Sgt., Jefferson Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

434

Leeder John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189988	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Leeder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

9-12-5

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

433

Legonier Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190056	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Legionier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937058

Myrth

Copyist.

4457

Lemmon, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemon, John

X 4897

Simon John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3017	26	
2	3101	27	
3	3142	28	
4	3174	29	
5	3193	30	
6	3216	31	
7	3236	32	
8	3916 3108	33	
9	3918 9547	34	
10	3918 9638	35	
11	3918 9895	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. John Lemon

Pvt., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept. 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(5.3) Copyist.

L	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lemmons

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

2 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Lemmon

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive,) 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 9 Sept, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Ammon

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lemmon

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	July 1	178 3
To	Feb. 15	, 1784.
Amount	15-0-0	

Remarks:

037079

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lemon

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 17 83.

Commencement ____, 17 ____

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 83.

Time of service 2 Mo 14 days

Dollars per month 16 2/3 | 72

Amount in dollars £4 18 D8.

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks: Crumb

D Wills

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Linton

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1. to April 14, 1783

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 29, 1779

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Private.

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lemon

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept 1. 1782 to July 31. 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay —, 17

Time of service 2 mo

Dollars per-month 6 4 3

Amount in dollars 3 3 3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

L | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops.

John Simmons
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time March 29, 1784

Sum £ 55 . S. 8 D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lemmon,

Pvt, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company, in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (Inclusive), 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 9 Sept, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(513) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lemmon

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £ 3,

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lemmon

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 55-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937093

Myrth

Copyist.

438

Lenray John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190207	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Lenry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

457

Le Saint Louis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919 0132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Louis LePaint

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

446

Lewis Benjamin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190299	20	
2	39190016	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 25-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

441

Lewis James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 987098

Myrth

Copyist.

Lewis, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589311	26	
2		27	
3	7217	28	
4	39189667	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Lewis

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April 1. 1782. to

January 31, 17 83

Commencement ..... October 12, 17 82

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

Time of service ..... 14 days

Dollars per month 3 8/72

Amount in dollars ..... £ 1 18 8

Amount in Virginia currency .....

Remarks: Denied

(645)

Copyist.

L | | Va.

William Lewis

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90 D.s

Charged in a/c Sett.t

6 June, 1792

Vol. 139, page 47

T K Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

L. | 7 Caroline | Va.

William Lewis

Pvt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Vol. 139, page 29

(545i)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Lewis

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Oct 12	178 2
To	Oct 25	1782.
Amount	0- 17-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93760

Myrth

Copyist.

443

Lewiston George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189530	20	
2	39189852	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

L	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Leviston

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Feb. 8, 1783

Amount 26-10-8

Remarks:

037072

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lewiston

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 45-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037062

Myrth

Copyist.

4405

Lightholder, Christ.

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188363	26	
2	39190308	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Christ Lightholder

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted April 11, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days

Remarks: Deserted at Kaskaski to the Spaniards June 10, 1779

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Lightholder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 4-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth
Copyist.

Simons John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simon, John

446

Lunnette Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Linnette

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 32-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710E

Myrth -

Copyist.

447

Little Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189978	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Little

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 30-000

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No: 103006

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Individuals

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189850	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Archibald Lockhard

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 45-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

449

Logan Benjamin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189753	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

BENJAMIN LOGAN

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 32-0-0

Remarks: for pay as county lieut u under the command of Genl Geo. R.Clarke.

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

Logan, Noah

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 14 1093	26	
2	3918 9637	27	
3	3919 0307	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Logan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total 2 2. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(545i)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Logan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Logan

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Dec. 1, 1782.

Amount 22-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

1937

62-a

Logan Hugh

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3026	26	
2	3067	27	
3	3110	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Logan

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 To Aug 31, 1782.

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 2 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3 D.

Amount in dollars 32/90 D.

Amount in Virginia currency 2 D. 1 2/3 D 8

Remarks: Absent without leave. Was on furlough which expired the 2d. Is uncertain whether he has absented himself wilfully or detained by reason of the Enemy's Continuation in the Country.

G. Walls

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Logan

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept 1. 1782 to

May 31, 1783

Commencement Sept 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 2 mo 1 day

Dollars per month 67 3

Amount in dollars 201 12

Amount in Virginia currency £6 11. 04

Remarks: Discharged

(645)

Copyright.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Hugh Logan

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

1st, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted For 3 Yr, 17 79.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent without leave

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1st 1783.

(543)

Copyist.

452

Logan John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

39189754

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Logan

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 32-0-0

Remarks: 16-16-0

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

453

Long Philip

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Philip Long

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 38-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

453a

Long William

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190381	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Long

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

49-8-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93107

Myrth

Copyist.

454

Louvens Ebenezer

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ebenezer Louverns

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

Lovell, Richard. 62 U

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	3005	26
2		3047	27
3		3089	28
4		3132	29
5		3164	30
6		3186	31
7		3209	32
8		3240	33
9	39189651		34
10	3919 0365		35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 78.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 + 1783.

D. Vail

(2 3)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

Pvt. — { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Apr 1. 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement April 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay —, 17

Time of service 2 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 3 3 1/3 3

Amount in dollars £ 1. 0.

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783.

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16 32/72 = 16 4/9

Amount in Virginia currency 16 4/9 Dollars

Remarks: Paid

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Deserted

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 12 April, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovel

Pvt. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day of January to the fifteenth day of February (Inclusive), 1784

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 12 Aug , 1780 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Anthony

Copyist.

2 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovel

Priv., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (Inclusive) 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Jany., 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10.

Amount in Virginia currency £3.

Remarks:

A Mahmon

(648). Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 51-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93707

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Lovell

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 1	1782.
To	Feb. 15	1783.
Amount	25-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

436

Lovenburg Philip

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190368	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Philip Lovenburg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 45-18-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

43 1

Sovereign Bryan

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bryan Lovereigh

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	March 7 14	1782.
To	Apr. 1783	1783.
Amount	26-9-4	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037077

Myrth

Copyist.

458

Young Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189544	20	
2	39189884	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

L	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Loring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Jan 31, 178 3

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Loving

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 41-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 337088

Myrth

Copyist.

459

Louerback Christopher

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190028	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Lowerback

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

4-13-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93709

Myrth

Copyist.

460

Lowers, Frederick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190401	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Lowers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 53-19-11

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83710

Myrth
Copyist.

467

6.4-a

Lunceford, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lunsford, George

467

Lunceford, Mason

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lunsford, Mason

4653

Lunceford, Moses

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lunsford, Moses

Sunford, Anthony

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2871	26	
2	2916	27	
3	2937	28	
4	2956	29	
5	2979	30	
6	3020	31	
7	3062	32	
8	3104	33	
9	3129	34	
10	3161	35	
11	37423758	36	
12	39190282	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Lt | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Sunsford

Lt, { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Commencement Dec 1, 1781.

Remarks: On command

(548) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Rumsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 2

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Anthony Lunsford

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Lunsford

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from May 1 to July 31, 17 82.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Richmond

(5-8)

Copyright

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Lunsford

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Linsford

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782

Commencement May 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 3 mo.

Dollars per month 15 1/2 | 3

Amount in dollars 46 1/2 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 14

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Sunford

Sergt. { Capt. John Bailey's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783.

Time of service 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 3 1/72

Amount in Virginia currency £0 18 D. 8

Remarks: Died 14 July 1783.

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Ens. Anthony Rumsford

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to Apl 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 Feby 1783

(513) Copyist.

L

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1. 1782. to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement ..... July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ..... —, 17 .

Time of service ..... 3 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 3 3 3

Amount in dollars .....

Amount in Virginia currency £ 10

Remarks: .....

(645) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Lunsford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 46-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

2

Anthony Lunceford †

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Previous Number

Lunsford George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	2873	26
2		2906	27
3		2927	28
4		2948	29
5		2971	30
6		2997	31
7		3039	32
8		3081	33
9		3124	34
10		3156	35
11	3742	3755	36
12	3916	3636	37
13	39190281		38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Not-Mated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec. 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lunsford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 46-16-0

Remarks:

03710

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lunsford

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of inlistment

to Nov 30, 1781

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1780

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

George Linsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement June 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 2 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 13 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mionth

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Wilson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(7 3)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Linsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

John Neely

(518) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

George Lunsford

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 2

Remarks: .....

J O'Neill

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept 1 1782 to

February 3 1 , 17 83.

Commencement June 1 , 17 82.

Commencement of pay — , 17 .

Time of service 3 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 33 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 10

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wright Linsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 17 83.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... January 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 18 Feby 1783

T. O'Neill

(513) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Lumford

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1 to Apl. 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... Feb 1, 1783.

Commencement of pay .....

Time of service ..... 18 days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 4

Amount in Virginia currency £1 14

Remarks: Discd 18 July 1783.

(545) Copyist.

Lt. | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops.

Geo. Lunsford
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadford

Time Augt 6, 1784.

Sum £. 66. 0 S. 16

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Geo: Lunceford

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Lunsford Mason

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2872	26	
2	2917	27	
3	2938	28	
4	2957	29	
5	2980	30	
6	3019	31	
7	3061	32	
8	3103	33	
9	3130	34	
10	3162	35	
11	3742 3756	36	
12	2916 3614	37	
13	39189907	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Aaron Lunsford

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

To Nov 30, 1781

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1780

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Mason Lunsford

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks: On Command

(643) Corpl.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mason Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mason Lunsford

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

46-13-2

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037021

Myrth

Copyist.

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Mason Lunsford

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1. to July 31, 17 82.

Commencement January 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 7 mo

Dollars per month 4 62/3.

Amount in dollars 4 62/3.

Amount in Virginia currency £1 14

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Aaron Linsford

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1. to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Pvt. Stated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted January 20 1780

Term of enlistment Dyr. during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Capt. Todd

D. D. Wilson

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Lt. Mason Lunsford

Lt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1 , 17 82.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 20 , 17 80

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1 178[illegible].

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment | Virginia State Troops.

Jason Lunsford

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2 2.

Remarks:

D. Walls

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Alaion Lunsford

Ent- Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feb 1 , 17 83.

Time of service ..... 2 mo 13 d

Dollars per month 5 2/3

Amount in dollars 13 24/74

Amount in Virginia currency £4

Remarks: Discharged 31 March 1783.

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Aaron Lunsford

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 20 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 31 Mar 1783

(548)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Aaron Lunsford

Pvt

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April 1. 1782. to January 31, 1783.

Commencement April 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ----, 17--

Time of service 3 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 3 6 3

Amount in Virginia currency £2 10

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

L | Clark's Ill. Regt | Va. State Troops

For

Mason Lunsford

Sol. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 25, 1784.

Sum £.46.5.1/3.D.4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Mason Lunceford

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

X 4997 67-a

Sanford, Moses

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35893197	26	
2	3218	27	
3	3238	28	
4	37423774	29	
5	39163634	30	
6	39189611	31	
7	39190198	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Moses Linsford

P.W., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Janry, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days.

Amount in dollars 10 -

Amount in Virginia currency £3.

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Moses Lunsford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 50-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38702

Myrth

Copyist.

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Moses Lunsford

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (Inclusive), 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 24 Oct., 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

A. McLure

Copyist.

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Moses Lunceford +

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Moses Lunsford

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Feb. 15, 1784

Amount 51-0-0-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037078

15

Myrth

Copyist.

L. | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops.

Moses Lunsford

Col. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum 56. 13 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Moses Linsford,

Pvt, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 24 Oct, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

468

Susander Abraham

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Abraham Lusander

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 4-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037099

Myrth

Copyist.

~~64-2~~ 469

Lynes, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423738	20	
2	39163669	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Lynes

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Act dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

V. O. Ripley

Copyist.

L | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

John Lyons
Sol. Infr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm. Reynolds

Time Dec. 5, 1785.

Sum £ 6 4 5 1 9 2 11

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 60

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

470

Lyon Jacob

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Lyon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33702

Myrth

Copyist.

471

Madison, Gabriel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189921	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Gabriel Madison

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 30-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

472

Mahoney Florance

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189821	20	
2	39189496	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Florence Mahony

soldier cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 71-5

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037051

Myrth

Copyist.

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Florance Mahoney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782

To Feb. 13, 1782

Amount 3-11-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

473.

Maud Ebenezer

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190013	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ebenezer Maid

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 20-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

474

Maines Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190141	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Maines

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 4-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

475

Marah John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190034	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Marah

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-18-4-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

476

Marcy B. L

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

B.L. Marcy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083101

Myrth

Copyist.

477

Martin Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189848	20	
2	16 3755	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Martin

61-15-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

61-15-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 03702

Myrth

Copyist.

W | Va

Charles Martin

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col. G. Harrington

Time Nov. 3. , 178 3

Sum £ 61. S. 15

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 63

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Martin, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37147068	26	
2	39189729	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Martin

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount	43-19-8
Remarks:	26-8
	74-2-6
	143-15-0

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Kyrth

Copyist.

M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 5/

Total £. 9.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(5451) Copyist.

AGAW-OY/alm 17 June 1952

Miss Helen B. McMachen
2219 Jules Street
St. Joseph, Missouri

Dear Miss McMachen:

Reference is made to your communication of recent date, herewith returned.

The records show that one John Martin served in the Revolutionary War as Captain of a company on the Indian Expedition in the Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark. He joined this regiment 22 October 1782, was in service 36 days and was discharged 26 November 1782.

The records show that one John Martin served as Captain of a company of Lincoln Militia, Virginia State Troops, but the period of that service is not shown.

The collection of military service records for said war is by no means complete and it is possible that some additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

REV. WAR. Clarke Ill Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Martin John
(Name.)
Pvt Va Culbreaths Co
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

AE Dei

John Martin appears with the rank of Capt Clarks Ill Regt Va State Troops on Co Pay roll for service against Indians under Command of Col George Rogers Clark joined Oct 22. 1782 Discharged Nov 26 1782 1/150

7-12-15. Adams

Not in Heitman's Register

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

July 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. Vane Lester,
111 North Avenue,
Dayton, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one John Martin served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in Clark's Illinois Regiment of Virginia State troops, commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark. He is shown to have entered service October 22, 1782 and to have been discharged November 25, 1782.

The records also show that one Thomas Martin served in said war as an ensign and 2d lieutenant in Captain Thomas Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Fleming. He is shown to have been appointed Aug. 31, 1776, promoted to lieutenant May 10, 1777, captured October 4, 1777, at Germantown, and his name last appears as that of a captain of the 5th Virginia Regiment in a battalion composed of different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lt. Col. Posey, on a muster roll covering the period from Apl. 1 to Sept. 4, 1782, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per H.
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

479

Martin Pier.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190054	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pier Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll.*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037038

Myrth.

Copyist.

480

Martin Solomon

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Solomon Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 16-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087101

Myrth

Copyist.

48 P

Matthews Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188404	26	
2	39189951	27	
3	39189928	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Edward Matthews

Sergt., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Dec. 3, 1781.
In service 30 months; days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Matthews

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1, 1782.
To	Apr. 1, 1782.
Amount	9-0-0
Remarks:	

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Matthews

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount sgt92-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

482

Mait Henry

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bomb'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188409	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Henry Maut

Bomb'd, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.

Ending Killed June 20, 1780

In service 12 months; 17 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

6-C
483

Mavre, Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423764	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Mavie

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. P. Risley

Copyist.

4 6 4

Mayfield Elijah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
*Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Elijah Mayfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

485

Mayfield, Elisha

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189597	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Elisha Mayfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 35-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937096

Myrth

Copyist.

486

Mayfield Isaac

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189996	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book - Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Mayfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 36-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

487

Mayfield James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189926	20	
2	39190007	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Mayfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Mayfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

34-18-6

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037001

Myrth

Copyist.

488

Mayfield Mucapah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189608	20	
2	3918 9912	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Micajah Mayfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Sept. 24, 1783

Amount 31-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037077

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Micajah Mayfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

95-10-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.... 0837034

Myrth

Copyist.

4984

McAnnally John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141074	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John McAnnally

Appears with the rank of Serjt, on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2, 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(5151) Copyist.

489

McAfee Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189764	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Samuel McAfee

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 115-8

Remarks: for the amt of his pay roll of Lincoln Militia.

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

491

McBride William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William McBride

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 102-6-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 337086

Myrth

Copyist.

492

McCarty Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189980	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Richard McCarty

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 1, 1779.

To June [illegible], 1781.

Amount 260-8-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

493

McCauley Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189965	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick McCauley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 41 -8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

492

McClure William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William McClure

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 118-10-0

Remarks: for the amt of his pay roll of Jefferson Militia.

*Photostat copy No. 087086

Myrth

Copyist.

495

McCrehen William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189928	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William McCrehen

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 28-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

496

McClure Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189567	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick McClure

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 4, 1782.

To Nov 4, 1782.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

497

McConnel William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William McConnel

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-10-0
67-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

McCormack, Jr^m

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141079	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm McCormack

Appears with the rank of Privati on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782

When discharged Nov 26, 1782

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the [illegible] of Virginia,

(545i)

499

Mc Dade Rochard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190143	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard McDade

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

4-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 83701

Myrth

Copyist.

300

McDaniel Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas McDaniel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037.097

Myrth

Copyist.

807

McDermut Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189548	20	
2	39189902	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Mc Dermit

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

40-2-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 983094

Myrth

Copyist.

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Mc Dermit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Oct 31, 1783.

Amount 44-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

502

McDermot Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Francis McDermot

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment..

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 30, 1783.

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

583

McDonald, David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190352	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David McDonald

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 60-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 63710

Myrth

Copyist.

504

McDonald F.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189948	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

F.McDonald

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937085

Myrth

Copyist.

505

Mc Donald James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James McDonald

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 43-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83-096

Myrth

Copyist.

506

Mc Donnell Thomas.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189596	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas McDonnell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 25, 1782

To Apr. 9, 1782

Amount 6-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

587

Mc Fadgen Abraham

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190232	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham McFadgen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 1-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037103

Myrth

Copyist.

508

McGarr John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9589	20	
2	3918 9937	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John McCarr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 69-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth
Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John McGarr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782
To	Jan 30	1782
Amount	27-10-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

809

McGarr John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188425	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John McGarr

Gunner
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Nov. 6, 1779
Term of enlistment 3 years
Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

870

McGarry Hugh

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh McGary

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

511

McGary Hugh

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh McGary

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 25-12-0

Remarks: for pay as colonel under the command of Genl. George R.Clarke

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

512

McGuires Christopher

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Christopher McGuines

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 5-10-8

Remarks:

03701

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

513

McGuire John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John McGuire

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 35-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087097

Myrth

Copyist.

514

McKever John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190234	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John McKever

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myrth

Copyist.

S 15

McKenny William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189397	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William McKenny

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 25 1782.

To Apr. 9 1782

Amount 6-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037077

14

Myrth

Copyist.

516

McKensey Mordick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190142	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment,	Virginia State Troops.

Mordick McKensey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 13-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101

56

Myrth

Copyist.

517

McKinney James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

James McKim

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101.

Myrth

Copyist.

5 18

McKinney John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190053	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John McKingy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 10-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

5-19

McLaughlin Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190033	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles McLaughlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 56-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

[redacted] 17
520

McMannes, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423729	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Dnc | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Geo. McManness

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

67
5 21

McMannes, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John McManness

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

67 k
~~5~~

McMannes, John, Jr

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07426728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Inc | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John McManmes Jmr

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Act dated, 17..

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. O. Ripley

Copyist

323

McMuhee John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190235	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Mc Muhee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781,

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

524

Mc Mullen James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James McMullen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-18-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 033098

Myrth

525

McMurtry John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189126	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John McMurtry

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 341 -18-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

525

McQuidy James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190382	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also James McQuiddy
Miscellaneous Va.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James McQuidy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 46-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037107

Myrth

Copyist.

527

McLuidy Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Thomas McQuidy

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... May 20, 1782.

To ..... Nov. 20, 1782.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

3428

Mc Roberts Alexander

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391883600	26	
2	39190266	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Alexander McRoberts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

5-17-4

Amount.....

Remarks;.....

*Photostat copy No:.....

037104

Myrth

Copyist.

M

R	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Alexander M.cRoberts

Vol.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 15. 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 88

Remarks: Alex. McRoberts Vol. let go home by Col. Clark, 12th June 1779.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

529

McVoy John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190009	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John McVoy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 3-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

530

Meadows Josiah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190287	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Josiah Meadows

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 63108

Myrth

Copyist.

337

Mear Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Mear

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To May 2, 1782.

Amount 10-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

532

Merriwether James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt Corp

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9519	20	
2	3918 9502	21	
3	3918 9770	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Meriwether

Lt. Cavy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Apr. 1, 1782

To Feb. 9, 1783

Amount 117-9-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Meriwether

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 178 2

To Feb. 13 178 2

Amount 16-9-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Meriwether

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 1, 1779.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 268-10-0

Remarks: for balance of pay as lt.

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

S 33

Meriwether W

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Cav

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189830	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Meriwether

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department, for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 105-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037091

Myrth

Copyist.

534

Mershon Nathaniel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190353	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nathaniel Mershon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-2-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98210

Myrth

Copyist.

333

St Michael

Clark' Illinois Regiment;
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190052	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

St. Michael

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937098

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number
67-h

Miles, M

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major | Sergt Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miles, Michael

Book Number 69-8

Miles Michael

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2488	26	
2	3030	27	
3	3072	28	
4	3176	29	
5	3148	30	
6	39189642	31	
7	39189550	32	
8	39189903	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

M M Miles

J. M., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Fort Nelson

1 Sept 1, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 14, 1780

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Michael Mills

Sgt. M. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 8

Amount in Virginia currency £2 18

Remarks:

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Michael Miles

Sgt M

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 1782 to

February 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 mo 16 days.

Dollars per month 8.

Amount in dollars 12 19/72

Amount in Virginia currency £3 5 13 D.

Remarks: A. Montd Adjutant

(545)

Copyist.

1 M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Michael Miles

1 M { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov. 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14 War, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Private

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Miles

S.M. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 17 83.

Commencement ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 83

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 10

Amount in dollars 24 48/72

Amount in Virginia currency 24 18

Remarks: Quarter

Miles.

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Miles

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 66-3-0.

Remarks:

1

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Miles

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Oct 15, 1782.

Amount 32-1-3

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

15

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Miles

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Oct 15	178 2
To	Oct 31	178 2
Amount	12-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

Millar, Andrew

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141081	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Millar

Appears with the rank of Privats on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(545i) Copyist.

✓ B.R. 540

Miller, Abraham

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423781	20	
2	39188427	21	
3	39189944	22	
4	39189554	23	
5	39190095	24	
6	39190066	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 ~.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 67-18-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93705

Myrth

Copyist.

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Abraham Miller

Matrosses, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Feb. 11 1780

Date of enlistment ~~June 4, 1782~~

Term of enlistment During the War.

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Abraham Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 25-14-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

18-2-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Abraham Miller

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Sept. 17, 1782.

Amount 25-14-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

536

Miller John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

32-7-10

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrtb

Copyist.

Num. 69-b

Mipie, Bernard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mipie, Bernard

Mipie, Bernard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mipie, Bernard

543

Mifsfie, Bernard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mifsfie, Bernard

Pat 2040 Pat 93a

Mifflin Bernard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	2896	26
2		2965	27
3		2936	28
4		2959	29
5		2982	30
6		3022	31
7		3064	32
8		3107	33
9	39189657		34
10	39190265		35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Richard White, Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from Date of enlistment to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 20, 1781.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 2

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Mills

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Vol- stated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Commencement Dec. 1, 1781.

Remarks: On Command.

(643)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Mullin

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81

Time of service Mo

Dollars per month 6 2 3

Amount in dollars 6 2 3

Amount in Virginia currency 6 2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's. Illinois Regiment.	

Bernard Mipe

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Jan 31, 1783

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

1

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Tyler

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 17 81.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board ar- Ty Vincent

(518) Copyist.

11 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Mylie

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1. to July 31, 1782.

Commencement January 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 7 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 46 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Mylne

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Fort Vincennes Sept 1, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 20, 17 81

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Not muster roll on file Apr. 11 1783

D. O'Neil

(548) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Gilpin

Pvt — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2 2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Lyle

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 1782 to

Aug 31 , 1783

Commencement Sept. 1 , 1782

Commencement of pay — , 17

Time of service 12 mo

Dollars per month 3 | 3 | 3.

Amount in dollars 36

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bernard Mipie

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

10-14-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

3453

Mitchell William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190396	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Mitchell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781..
Roll not dated.

Amount 52-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 37102

Myrth

Copyist.

546

Mitchell Wyat

'Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190395	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wyat Mitchell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 40-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myrth

Copyist.

647

Monrel Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Momerel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth
Copyist.

~~8287~~ 1103

Money, Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374208782	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Ill	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Money

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Act dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

3549

Monroney, Sylvester

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Sylvester Monroney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 47-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

3.8.D

Monroney William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190065	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Monroney

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

587

Montgomery James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188390	26	
2	39189808	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Mss 1-6

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

James Montgomery

Lieut. ....., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission June 2, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Montgomery

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 30, 1780.

To Nov. 30, 1780.

Amount 170-0-0

Remarks: for pay as ens. and Lt. Aug. 12, 1778 to Jan 1, 1782 amt. 362-12-0

*Photostat copy No: 037090

Myrth

Copyist.

552

Montgomery John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colo

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188382	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Montgomery

Lieut. Colo.

....., Illinois-Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission Decem. 14, 1778

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Montgomery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Aug. 26	1782.
Amount	39-15-8	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 087077

Myrth

Copyist.

Pn	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Montgomery

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

1

H P Rafsby

Copyist.

(545m)

83

Montgomery Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141069	26	
2	39189730	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Montgomery

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 2/

Total £3 12

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(545i) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Montgomery

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

40-5-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

✓

533

Montgomery, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742375-2	20	
2	39.16.38.39	21	
3	39.19.0.146	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Montgomery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 0-16- 0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 983101

Myrth

Copyist.

Wm	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Montgomery

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

Clark's Va.

M | 2d Regt State Troops

Wm Montgomery

Sol. Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £.0. 5. 16. 2.0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Montgomery, Wm. Sr.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q.M. Master Q.M. Master

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37.14107 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jno Montgomery Sr.

Appears with the rank of Lr Master on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 2/3

Total £4.1.

Remarks:

*Certified-copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

Whitney

(5451) *Copyist.*

Montgomery, Wm, Jr.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.14.1071	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Montgomery Jr

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783

When joined Oct. 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 2/7

Total £4.13.6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(5451) *Copyist.*

538

Montroy Anthony

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190096	20	
2	39189953	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Montroy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 60-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937099

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Anthony Montroy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a -

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 41-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 637098

Myrth

Copyist.

5539

Moor, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423763	20	
2	39188422	21	
3	39189385	22	
4	39189538	23	
5	39189876	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Dm | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Moor

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W P Ripley
Copyist

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Moore

....., Sgt. Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment July 16, 1781
Term of enlistment During the war.
Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Moore

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... Feb. 1, 1783.

To ..... Feb. 15, 1784

Amount 37-10-0

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Moore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Jan 31	178 3
Amount	39-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Moore

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 16-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037093

Myrth

Copyist.

360

Moore Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

arty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189842	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Moore

soldier arty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 67-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

661

Moore Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Moore

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

372

Moore William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Moore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

563

Morgan Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189511	20	
2	39189840	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Morgan

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 88-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037052

Myrth

Copyist.

M	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Morgan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To June 8, 1783.

Amount 10-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937071

Myrth

Copyist.

PREVIOUS NUMBER

73-9

Morris, Groves

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2893	26	
2	3916 3849	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Clark's Ill. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Grover Morris

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784

Sum £ 8. S. 17. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Grover Morris

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 1781

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Augt 13 1780

(543) *Copyist.*

5 68

Morris Groves

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Groves Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

8-17-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 33104

Myrth

Copyist.

~~W 3245~~

Morris, Jacob

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3010	26	
2	3052	27	
3	3094	28	
4	2137	29	
5	3169	30	
6	37423784	31	
7	39189647	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Morris

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 30, 17 82

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

J. O'Neil

(5 3) Copyist.

M. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Morris

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782.

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—.

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 26 2/3

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Morris

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Pay Roll*
of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.
Roll not dated

From	Apr. 30	1782.
To	Apr. 14	1783.
Amount	23-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 837068

Myrth
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Morris

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ——, 17——.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783.

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3 | 16 32/72

Amount in dollars 14 18 08

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks: Discharged

Thos Wells

Copyist.

(545)

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Jacob Morris

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 30, 1782.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Private

J. O. Wells

Copyist.

A | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Morris

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company, of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from June 1, 1782 to July 31, 1783.

Commencement June 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17——.

Time of service 14 mo 27 d

Dollars per month 3 1/3

Amount in dollars 50

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

G. Mills

Copyist.

Dm	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Morris

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. P. Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

564

Morris James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190148	20	
2	39190233	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037101

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937103

Myrth

Copyist.

Morris John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3112	26	
2	3143	27	
3	3175	28	
4	39189665	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Morris

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 17 83.

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... Feb 1, 17 83.

Time of service ..... 2 mo 1/2 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 16

Amount in Virginia currency £4 1 1/6

Remarks: Discharged April

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Morris

Pvt. , Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 3, 1783.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 12 April 1783

J O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Morris

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1, 1782 to

July 31, 1783

Commencement July 31, 1783

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 2 m 2 days

Dollars per month 3

Amount in dollars 6 1. 1 1

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Morris

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 5, 1783.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 1-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

5 64

Morris Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189563	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 24, 1782.

To Nov. 24, 1782.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

3 70

Morrison John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Morrison

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 74-13-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

3 71-

Murphy John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190354	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Murphy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 72-1-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

Murray Ed

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murry Edmund

5 73

Murray Edward

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Murray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 38-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

5 Ky

Murray Matthew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189956	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Matthew Murray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 22-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 038709

Myrth

Copyist.

5 75

Murray Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190288	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Murray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 20-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number 77-a

77

Murry Edmund

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2765	26	
2	3611 3850	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Edmund Muiry

Cpl. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of Inlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June the 30th 1781

D. D. Wells

(543) *Copyist.*

Clark's Va.

NW | 2d Regt State Troops

Ed^d Murray

Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time August 3, 178 4

Sum £38 S. 16 D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

377

Nash Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Nash

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-14-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 032106

Myrth
Copyist.

579

Naven Conrad

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191298	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Conrad Nave, Virginia

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Conrad Naven

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

Neale, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 141 091	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Neale

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782

When discharged Nov 26, 1782.

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2. 8. -

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(5451) Copyist.

888

Neil John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190379	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Neil

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

49-11-8

Amount

Remarks: [redacted]

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

5 87

Nelson Enoch

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

arty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189839	20	
2	39189512	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Enoch Nelson

soldier arty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

41-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

N	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Enoch Nelson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 13, 1783.

Amount 25-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937071

Myrth

Copyist.

S-82

nelson John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

arty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Nelson

soldier arty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 37-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth
Copyist.

383

Nelson Moses

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190186	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Moses Nelson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 41-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 007102

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number
754 77-a

Newton Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589196	26	
2	3911 3982	27	
3	3918 9620	28	
4	3919 0328	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Newton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 43-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710

Myrth

Copyist.

N	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Newton

Pvt, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 6 March, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 1 Nov. 1783

Wm Mmo

(548) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Newton

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Oct 31	1783
Amount	44-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

N. | Clark's Del. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Peter Newton

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 13, 1784.

Sum £ 46. S. 14 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 69

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

588

Nicholas Valentine

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190405	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Valentine Nicholas

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

63-4-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 83102

Myrth

Copyist.

8

Noble Mark

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190187	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mark Noble

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

Oakley, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164021	26	
2	39188426	27	
3	3918 9590	28	
4	3918 9938	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Oakley

Gunner

Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Jan. 5, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Oakley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1783.

To July 4, 1783.

Amount 45-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Oakley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 64-9-9

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

O

John Oakley

Sol. Ills

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time June 30, 1784.

Sum £ 64. 5. 9 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Walkinshaw

(547) Copyist.

6-82

O'Brian John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391899 87	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John O Brian

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 43-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

6788

Odin Louis

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190189	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Louis Odin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

Ouns George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Oins

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 578 -17-0

Remarks: for the amt of his pay roll of Jefferson Militia.

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

b 94

Oldham William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189688	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Oldham

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 81-8-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

592

Oliver John

Clark' Illinois Regiment;
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Oliver

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 49-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037083

Myrth

Copyist.

S 96

Oliver Lewis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190408	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Oliver

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 31-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083106

Myrth

Copyist.

S94

Oliver Turner

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Turner Oliver

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

73-16-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 837098

Myrth

Copyist.

595

Owsley Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Oneley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

38-690

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 08710

Myrth

Copyist.

896

Orbin Phelps

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189890	20	
2	39189955	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Philip Orbin

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037083

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Philip Orbin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 25-5-0-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 337095

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number. 597

Oreer, William 79-a

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423724	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

O	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Greer

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W.O. Ref

3 98

Orr James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190360	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Orr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

17-1-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 33107

Myrth

Copyist.

Orsburn, Alleneaser

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742037 37	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Allencaser Orsburn

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist

688

Austin Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189877	20	
2	39189540	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Ouslin

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount £7=10[0]

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037098

Myrth

Copyist.

O	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Ouslins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Jan 31	1783.
Amount	30- 12	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

60

Oxter Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919096	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Oxter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 35-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03705

Myrth

Copyist.

602

Pagan David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Pagan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 60-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No... 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

604

Paine Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189864	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Paine

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 48-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

Saint Le Luvere

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 4146	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Le Lievre Saint

Sol. Lift. Ille Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £ 2 4. S. 0. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

605

Panter Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Panter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 39-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 932099

Myrth

Copyist.

Carter Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	3589 2859	26	
2	2906	27	
3	2921	28	
4	2942	29	
5	2965	30	
6	2990	31	
7	3032	32	
8	3074	33	
9	3128	34	
10	3150	35	
11	39164148	36	
12	39189508	37	
13	39189833	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edwd Parkin

1st Lt., Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from Date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March, 17 80.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T O Wills

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

Sgt — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

Sgt — { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Commencement Dec 1, 1781.

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 8

Amount in Virginia currency £2 8

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... Jan. 1 ..... 178 2

To ..... March 6 ..... 178 3

Amount 42-15-0

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

D. Nicholson

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

1st { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement May 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 3 mo.

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 24

Amount in Virginia currency £16 16

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

(645) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

Capt., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

J. O. Wills

(5 3) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parkin

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 To Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars

Amount in Virginia currency £2 18

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

1 Sgt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1, 1782 to January 31, 1783

Commencement July 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ——, 17

Time of service 5 mo

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 40

Amount in Virginia currency £12

Remarks:

G. W. Wills

(545) Copyist.

8

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

Sgt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated not dated 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar. 6 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discd 7 March 1783

(548) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

Sgt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George [redacted]lls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feby 1. to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783.

Time of service 1 mo. 7 days

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 9 12 72

Amount in Virginia currency £2.19.2

Remarks: Discht 7 Mar 1783.

D. O'Neill

(545)

Copyrt.

P | Clark's Va.
2d. Regt. State Troops

Edward Parker

Serg Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col° Barbour

Time Augst 11, 1783

Sum £42/ S. 15. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Parker

sgt. Inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 65-4-2

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037042

Myrth

Copyist.

607

Parsult Peter

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190131	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Paroult

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

Patten, James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37421/3744	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Patten

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

607

Patterson John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Patterson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 30-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

67

Patterson Robert

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189752	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Patterson

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

129-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

.....037085.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Myrth

Copyist.

61

Patterson William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Patterson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount

30-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93709

Myrth

Copyist.

672

Patton James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189692	20	
2	39189690	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Patton

Capt., Jefferson Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 116-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Patton

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 46-12-0

Remarks: 83-7-0

*Photostat copy No. 037083

Myrth

Copyist.

643

Paul Josiah

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186433	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Josiah Pauet.

Matrosses
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment April 5, 1780
Term of enlistment During the War.
Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

Paul, James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37141090	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR. Clarks Ill Regt.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Paul, James
(Name.)

Pvt
(Rank and organization.)

Rev War.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C E Ord

James Paul appears with the rank of Pvt on a Pay roll of Capt John Martins Co Clarks Ill Regt Va State Troops on the late Sudean Expedition under the Command of Brig Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Joined Oct 22 - 1787
Discharged Nov 26 87
in service 36 days

940
7-19-15

Abrams
Mts

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

LBR

July 19, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Kathleen Paul,
Route One,
Gurley, Alabama.

The records of this office show that one James Paul served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain John Martin's Company, Clark's Illinois Regiment of Virginia Troops, on an Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark. He is shown to have joined Oct. 22, 1782, to have been discharged Nov. 26, 1782, and to have been in service 36 days.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record nor has the name Thomas Bone been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of North Carolina or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond; from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
per H.

Form No. 124—A.G.O.
Ed. May 5-15—20000

2 Inclo.

Respectfully
The Adjut.

~~The Adjutant General.~~

2 incls.

Write nothing below this line.

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782

When discharged Nov 26, 1782

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2. 8. —

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(545i) Copyist.

670

Payne Adam

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Adam Payne

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 14-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 087066

Myrth

Copyist.

618

Payne William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189863	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Payne

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 48-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth
Copyist.

617

Penrah, Joseph

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164141	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Joseph Penrose
Sol. Inf. Ills° Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £ 24 1. S. 1 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. V. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

618

Pepun John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190022	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Pepin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 38-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03209

Myrth

Copyist.

617

Perault Michal

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188388	26	
2	3918 9813	27	
3	39189790	28	
4	39189813	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Perault

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 13, 1778.

To Nov. 1781, 1781.

Amount 302-15-2

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037089

Myrth

Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Michal Perault

Captain, Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission October 10, 1781

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Michael Perrault

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Aug. 17, 1778.

To Dec. 12, 1778.

Amount 53-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037091

Myrth

Copyist.

V 62

Pettit Benj

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189733	20	
2	39189731	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benj. Pettit

Capt.

10-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 39-10-0

Remarks: 8-11-8

*Photostat copy No. 037084
037085

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benj. Pettit

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

86-14-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Rolls Number
79-f

Phillips, Henry

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2883	26	
2	39188375	27	
3	39190255	28	
4	39190314	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Phillips

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 14 1779
When expired June 1, 1780.
No. of days 502
Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Philips

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 39-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Philips

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03210

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Phillips

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 17 81.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 12, 17 80.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Nov 9 1781

J. O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

Pierce William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164133	26	
2	39189992	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wm Pierce

Sol. Lig. Ills Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784.

Sum £56. 5. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pierce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 56-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

Pires Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188362	26	
2	3919 0358	27	
3	3919 0256	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

P	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Pines

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 13, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 503

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va..

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Pines

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-12-4½

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Pines

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

33-5-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.... 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

632

Pipin. Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164139	26	
2	39190023	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Pepin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 29- 17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

P. |

Peter Peters
Sol. Inf. Ills. Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784

Sum £40. 8. 1½. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 74

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Pvte William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589318	26	
2	3285	27	
3	3225	28	
4	3916411 8	29	
5	39190369	30	
6	39189617	31	
7	39189536	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Pigue

Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 16 July , 1781.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Signature

(5-18) Copyist.

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Pigue

Serjt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 16 July , 1781 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

P. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Pigue

Sergt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (Inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month † 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars † 10

Amount in Virginia currency † £1 5/12

Remarks:

† 10 on Roll

(543) Copyist.

P. | Clarke's Va.
2d Regt. State Troops.

William Pigue
Sol. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Banks

Time Feby 25, 1784

Sum £10, S. 18 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pique

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment..

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782
To	Jan 31	1783
Amount	29-9-4	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pique

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 1	, 1783.
To	Feb. 15	, 1784.
Amount	33-1-2	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pique

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037107

Myrth

Copyist.

620

Pinner Jesse

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190331	20	
2	39190020	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jesse Pinner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department, for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 30-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jesse Piner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 23-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth
Copyist.

~~S 216~~ Ext. Number.

82-a.

Pitman, Buckman

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423757	20	
2	39164127	21	
3	39188421	22	
4	39189929	23	
5	39189584	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops.

Buckner Pitman

Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 24th, 1784

Sum £6 6s. 5 D. 0 D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Buckmon Pitman

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m.)

H. O. Ripley

Copyist.

P.	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Bucker Pittman

Sergt., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment May 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Buckner Pittman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782
To	Apr. 30	1783
Amount	48-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Buckner Pitman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 60-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [redacted]37094

Myrth

Copyist.

Pitman Buckner

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitman Buckman

Plant. Joseph

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164137	26	
2	39190021	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Joseph Plant

Sol. 1st Md. Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784

Sum £. 39. 8. 14. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Plant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 34-19-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

630

Bleak John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189751	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Pleak

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Fayette Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 55-4-8

Remarks: —

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

63

Polk Charles

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189689	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Polk

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 136-18-0
Remarks: 138-16-4

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth
Copyist.

6327

Pafin. John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

John Johnson

Sol. Sgt. 4th Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784

Sum £38.5.1 D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 94

(547) J. W. Atkinson

Copyist.

633a

Postwood Page

Clark's Illinois Regiment
Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Postwood, Page

633

Porter Ebin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919037 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ebin Porter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

49-11-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 03210

Myrth

Copyist.

63

Poston William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189986	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

William Poston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

44-5-7

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

Pollwood Page

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35893199	26	
2	39190322	27	
3	39189601	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Page Portwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Apr. 14, 1783.

Amount 40-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037077

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Page Portwood

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

P.	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Page Postwood

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 25th January , 1781 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1st Nov. 1783

A. McAlmont

(543) Copyist.

6358

Potter James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164133	26	
2	39190000	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

James Potter

Sol. Lieut. Ills. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 7 178 4

Sum £ 31 . S. 10 . D. 8 .

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. W. Kelkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Potter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 31-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83097

36

Myrth

Copyist.

637

Potter William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188314	26	
2	3919 0310	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

William Potter

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 14, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 502

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Potter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 8710

Myrth

Copyist.

638

Powell Mucajah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Micajah Powell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Apr. 26	1782.
To	Oct 26	1782.
Amount	12-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

Prather Henry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Prather

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 161-0-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

6440

Prathus Frederick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189923	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Prathin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 11-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037094

Myrth

Copyist.

8 Feb

Preast, Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423735	20	
2	3916 4128	21	
3	39188429	22	
4	39189930	23	
5	39189583	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Priest

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1. 1782.

To Feb. 15 1784.

Amount 63-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

P | Clark's 2d Regt. | Va. State Troops.

Peter Priest

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 24, 1784.

Sum £56 S, 11 D, 8 ½

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 74

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Peter Priest

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 56-11-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037084

Myrth

Copyist.

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Peter Preast

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W P Ripley

(545m)

Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Peeter Priest

Matrosses

....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment P. Feb. 11, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War.

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

6422

Prewitt Josiah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391895'77	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Josiah Prewitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Feb. 15	178 2
Amount	63-15-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 03707

Myrth
Copyist.

Priest Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priest Peter

6,477

Pritchard William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189534	20	
2	39189862	21	
3	39189674	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pritchard

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 74-0-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937092

Myrth

Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pritchard

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Jan 31	1783.
Amount	32-10	

Remarks:

037073

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pritchard

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 6-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

Pritchet, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423734	20	
2	39188423	21	
3	39189574	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Pritchett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb. 1, 1783

To Feb. 15, 1784

Amount 37-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

William Pritchard

....., Sgt. Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Feb. 16, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War.

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Pritchet

Dat

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. P. Rafsdy

Copyist.

646

Prock Mathias

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190254	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mathias Brock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 14-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

647

Pruitt Josiah

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Josiah Pruitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 52-5-0-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037095

Myrth

Copyist.

648

Pulford John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189614	20	
2	39190130	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Pulford

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Jan -	1783
Amount	25-5-4	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 35708

Myrth-

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Pulford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037106

Myrth

Copyist.

649

Cunras Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190061	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Puncras

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

650

Pinaras Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Puncras

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-1-4

Remarks:

037093

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

6.8.1

Purcell Wrlham

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189539	20	
2	3918 9881	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Purcell

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

51-13-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 03704

Myrth

Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Purcell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Jan 31	178 3
Amount	32-10-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

Purley, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423740	20	
2	39188431	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

William Pursley

Matrosses
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment April 10, 1780
Term of enlistment During the War.
Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

P | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Purley

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

653

Pursley William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189522	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Puraley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb. 1, 1784.

To Feb. 15, 1784.

Amount 31-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

~~8 2~~
654

Pyeatt, Jachob

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 3748	20	
2	3918 9515	21	
3	3918 9766	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Pycatte

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	March 9	178 2
To	Sept. 9	178 2
Amount	90-0-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Pyeatts

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.

Roll not dated.

346- 14-8

Amount

Remarks:

amt of his pay roll of his company Marines under command Genl. Clark.

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

P. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Jachob Pycatt

Appears on a

List

of the Claimeaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

Jubo Paul

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Paul Quibo

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 55-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 983098

Myrth

Copyist.

656

Quirk Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188383	26	
2	39189768	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Q	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Thomas Quirk

Major
....., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission Aug. 17, 1779

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Quirk

capt and major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 17, 1778.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 649-6-0

Remarks:

for his pay as capt and major.

*Photostat copy No. 03408

Myrth

Copyist.

657

Ramsey James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188440	26	
2	3918 95 99	27	
3	3918 9657	28	
4	3918 9883	29	
5	3918 9773	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

James Ramsey

Matrosses
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Jan. 15, 1780
Term of enlistment During War
Remarks: Absent, Sick.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ramsey

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1779.

To Nov. 1, 1780.

Amount 176

Remarks: for pay as lt.

*Photostat copy No. 03708

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ramsey

arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 56-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037093

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ramsey

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... sold Mar. 19, 1782.

To ..... Sept. 19, 1782.

Amount ..... 32-10 .....

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ramsey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.
Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1783
To Feb. 15, 1784
Amount 31-5-0
Remarks:

03207

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

658

Raper Henry

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190019	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38a	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Henry Raper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

5-11-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3370

Myrth

Copyist.

639

Rapha Baptist

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Baptist Rappe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 31 14- 8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3850

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number. 8S-660 82-7

Rath Frederick

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3008	26	
2	3050	27	
3	3092	28	
4	3135	29	
5	3167	30	
6	3189	31	
7	3212	32	
8	3232	33	
9	3916 4316	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Frederick Rath

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 14 1783.

(5 3) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

R

Frederick Rath

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks: .....

(645).

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Mathews

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1 1782 to January 31, 1783

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

Time of service 2 mo

Dollars per month 16 2/3 | 3

Amount in dollars 33 1/3 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

R

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Rath

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. to Feb. 14, 17 83.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 16, 17 81.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(518) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Rath

Pvt. | Capt. John Baby's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1 to April 14, 17 83.

Commencement ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 83.

Time of service 2 mo 14 days

Dollars per month 16 2/3

Amount in dollars 24 18 08

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks: Discharged

(545) Copyist.

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Rauth

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 16 July , 1781 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

A Miller

(543) Copyist.

P | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

Fredrick Rash

Pvt — Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (inclusive), 1784

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 16 July , 1781

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

A Pinkham

Copyist.

P. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Path.

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £ 3.

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

R | Clark's 2d Regt. | Va. State Troops

Frederick Rath
Sol. 2d Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time June 26, 178[illegible].

Sum £11,

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 78

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Rauth, Fredrick

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rath, Frederick

B.S. 2

Ravenscroft, Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Ravenscroft

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... July ....., 1781

To ..... Jany. ....., 1783

Amount 252-1-8

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

Ray James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189734	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Ray

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 130-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 02085

Myrth

Copyist.

663

Reuben Long

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Reuben Long

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 14-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03709

Myrth

Copyist.

666

Rey Andre

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andre Rey

Surgeon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... no date ..... , 17 .

To ..... , 17 .

Amount ..... 791-9-10 .....

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 037090

Myrth

Copyist.

267

Pvt. James

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164240	26	
2	39190002	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Rs

James Rice
Sol. Ills Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784.

Sum £ 3. 5. 5. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 78

J. P. Nicholson
Copyist.

(547)

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 3-5-4

Remarks: [redacted]

*Photostat copy No. 037097

Myrth

Copyist.

668

Richard Lewis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190329	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Virginia .....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Richard

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 76-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

667

Richards, Dick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189505	20	
2	39189824	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Dick Richards

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To Feb. 13, 1782

Amount 3-11-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Dick Richards

cavalry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

7-10

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 937091

Myrth

Copyist.

670

Riddell Isaac

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189765	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Riddell

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 3553-12-0

Remarks: for amt of pay roll of his company of militia stationed on the frontiers of Kentucky from whence they were captivated by the British.

*Photostat copy No. 1370

Myrth

Copyist.

611

Riddle Cornelius

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Cornelius Riddle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 40.40

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93701

Myrth

Copyist.

672

Riely John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bomb'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188410	26	
2	39189983	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Risly

Bomb'd, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*.

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Deserted Oct. 19, 1780
In service 16 months; 11 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Riely

gunner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

47-9-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth

Copyist.

273

Rutter John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190227	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Ritter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 27-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38108

Myrth

Copyist.

Roberts Benjamin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189786	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin Roberts

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 22, 1779.

To Dec. 21, 1781.

Amount 269-14 -5

Remarks: for balance of pay as Capt.

*Photostat copy No. 937089

Myrth

Copyist.

6 18

Roberts Benjamin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190068	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin Roberts

sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 73-18-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

676

Roberts John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188353	26	
2	39189812	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

R	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

a John Roberts

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Dec. 31, 1778

When expired , 1780.

No. of days

Remarks: Lt. Roberts sent a recruiting Aug. 11, 1779, never returned.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Roberts

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 22, 1778.

To March 29, 1780.

Amount 129-19-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037090

Myrth

Copyist.

677

Roberts, Joseph

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sol'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188365	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Roberts

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 8, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 508

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant Aug. 10, 1779

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

678

Roberts William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189797	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Roberts

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Sept. 7, 1780.

To Dec. 21, 1781.

Amount 116-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03708

Myrth

Copyist.

679

Robertson James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188402	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

James Robertson

Lieut., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Dec. 3, 1781.
In service 30 months; days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

[Clark]

Copyist.

680

Robinson James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Robinson

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 4, 1779.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 305-0-0

Remarks: for his pay as lt.

*Photostat copy No. 037087

Myrth

Copyist.

681

Robinson John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190205	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

682

Robinson Richard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189630	20	
2	39190330	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 41-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38710

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Robinson

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Aug. 31	178 2
Amount	16-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

683

Rogers David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Rogers

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-16-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037048

32

Myrth

Copyist.

6-4

Rogers James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189691	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Rogers

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 82-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03708

Myrth
Copyist.

685

Rogers John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt & Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189711	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Rogers

Lt. and Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Aug. 13 1778, 1779.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 559-6-0

Remarks: for balance of pay as Lt. and capt.

46-9-11

for pay as quartermaster.

*Photostat copy No. 937087

Myrth

Copyist.

686

Rogers Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53918900	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Rogers

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

33-16-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 037095

.....

Copyist.

687

Rolison William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190178	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Rolison

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 11.2.8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93710

34

Myrth

Copyist.

688

Rose John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190380	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Rose

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33710

Myrth

Copyist.

689

Ross Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190332	20	
2	39189525	21	
3	39189857	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Ross

corpl. C.V.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*.

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 51 15-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Ross

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan. 1	178 2
To	Apr. 8	178 3
Amount	30-10-8	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83078

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 32-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

690

Rotherford Larkin

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190204	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Larkin Rotherford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

691

Ruberti John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189649	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Rubert

soldier.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Feb. 15	178 4
Amount	51-0-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

692

Rubrds/Francis

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190176	20	
2	39190228	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Rubids

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Rubids

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 6-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037108

Myth
Copyist.

643

Rubds James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190175	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Rubids

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03-102

Myrth

Copyist.

Rupart, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rupert, George

X

~~8 C 093~~

Rupert George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	3049	26
2		3094	27
3		3134	28
4		3166	29
5		3188	30
6		3211	31
7		3237	32
8	39 46	4246	33
9	3918	9924	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Rupert

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st Aug, 1781.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J. C. Wilmer

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Rupert

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

February 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feb 1 , 1783.

Time of service ..... 2 mo. 14 days

Dollars per month 16 2/3

Amount in dollars 38 17/18

Amount in Virginia currency 24 1 18 8

Remarks: Private

J. D. Wilkes

Copyist.

Clark's Va

P V | 2d Regt. | State Troops.

George Rupert

Sol. 2d Va Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 26, 178 4.

Sum £ 9. S. 2. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 78

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

R | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State-Troops.

George Rutford

Pvt. { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (inclusive) 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st Aug , 1781 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(513) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Rupert

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from June 1. 1782 to

May 31, 1783.

Commencement June 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ~, 17

Time of service 3 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 33 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Kyle

Capt. John Daley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Rupert

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937094

Myrth

Copyist.

P. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

George Rupord

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (Inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3.

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. George Rutherford, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 14, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Private

Copyist.

Number
87-a

Rupord, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rupert, George

Russell David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190226	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Russell, Joseph

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,410,76	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782

When discharged Nov 26, 1782

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2. 8. 1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia.

(545i) *Copyist.*

677

Russell Urlliam

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

....., { Captain David Arell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted Aug. 30, 17.

Occasion of absence Sick Absent.

Remarks:

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Russell

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 22-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037052

Myrth

Copyist.

P. | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

Pvt, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 F

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

Pvt, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

D. J. Davis

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

Pvt., { Captain David Arell's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

D J Dames

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Russell

Pvt., { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service Sept 1 to Oct 31

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 dollars - £4. Lawful Cur.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalbiac

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

Pvt., { Captain David Arell's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

D. G. Davis

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russel

Pvt, { Captain David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service Jan 1 to 31

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russel

Pvt., { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar. 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 20 Feb. 1778

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

Pvt., { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars - £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

Pvt, { Captain David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 4 1/3 Dollars

Time of service Feb 1 to 20

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 £-6-8-8D Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 20th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Russell

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell,

Private, Cap. Arnell's Co.

Appears on a

List

of Absentees of the 3rd Virginia Regt. Wm. Mountjoy P M

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated,

, 17

Money due, 27.30

Money pd on orders &c &c,

Ballance due, 27.30

Remarks:

Deserted.

Endorsement:—

Settled February 1779.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

R | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth, for the month extraordinary pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ballade

(545i) Copyist.

765

Ryan Andrew

Clark' Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189625	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Andrew Ryan

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 17, 178 3
To	Apr. 9, 1783.
Amount	3-10-8
Remarks:	

*Photostat copy No. 037028

Myrth

Copyist.

701

Ryan Lazarus

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lazarus Ryan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 40-000

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

7012

Rylan,

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423766	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Rylan

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1.

(545*m*.)

Copyist.

703

Samuels James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Samuels

Capt., Jefferson Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 63-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

704

Saunders, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423742	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Saunders

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

705

Saunders Joseph

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Vol 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188358	26	
2	39189794	27	
3	39190260	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

S	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Saunders

Vol.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 88

Remarks: Disch'd. by Colo. Clark & rec'd. as Ensg. Recruiting instruction, June 12, 1779.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

W. Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Saunders

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5-17p-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Saunders

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 23, 1779.

To Dec. 21, 1781.

Amount 223-17-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037088

Myrth

Copyist.

706

Savage Bryant

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189631	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Bryant Savage

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	March 7	1782.
To	Aug. 31	1782.
Amount	11-12-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

707

Scales, David

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190294	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Soales

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 25-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98105

Myrth

Copyist.

108

Capper William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Scipper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 37101

Myrth

Copyist.

709

Scott Samuel

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189738	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Scott

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

55-2-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 93703

Myrth

Copyist.

910

Seider John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188413	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Selder

Drummer, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Deserted Sept. 24, 1779
In service 3 months; 21 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

Previous Number

87-C

Shaffer, David

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892878	26	
2	39190257	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Shaffer

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment to Nov 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1780

D. Vitt

(543) *Copyist.*

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Shaffer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 16-8-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

Shank, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 924 43	26	
2	39189934	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

John Shannon
Sol. Ill°

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Hopkins

Time June 30, 1784

Sum £44 3, 3, D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 83

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Shank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0837095

Myrth

Copyist.

713

Shearer John.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190402	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Shearer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 21-4-7

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83105

Myrth

Copyist.

3714

Shephard, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, George

743

Shephard, Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Peter

K #16

Shepherd, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35392879	26	
2	2902	27	
3	2923	28	
4	2944	29	
5	2967	30	
6	2984	31	
7	3036	32	
8	3078	33	
9	3127	34	
10	3153	35	
11	39 16 44 104	36	
12	39189646	37	
13	39190390	38	
14	39190258	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81

Time of service 1 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

George Shepherd

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks:

(643) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

To Nov 30, 1781

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	Feb. 11	1783.
Amount	26-14-8	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Pvt George Shepherd

, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

1st, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1st 1783.

(5 3)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. George Shepherd

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Private .....

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 1782.

Commencement May 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 7 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 46 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14.

Remarks:

G. Walls

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. to Aug 31, 1782.

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 2

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept 1 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ——, 17——

Time of service 5 mo

Dollars per month 62/3

Amount in dollars 33 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1783.

Time of service 11 days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 2 32/72

Amount in Virginia currency £0 14 8

Remarks: Discharged 11 Feby 1783.

(645) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

George Thickland

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 1783.

(512) Copyist.

S | Clark's 2d Regt. | Va Blue Stone

George Shepherd
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784.

Sum £ 45 1. 5. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 84

(547) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 72-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 9824

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Shepherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 45-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

Shepherd, Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579 2180	26	
2	2903	27	
3	2924	28	
4	2945	29	
5	2968	30	
6	2991	31	
7	3033	32	
8	3075	33	
9	3119	34	
10	3157	35	
11	4164 3864	36	
12	39189306	37	
13	39189643	38	
14	39190367	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Julin Shepherd

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated

Nov. Mar'd, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 6

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd.

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 17 82.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drum

(518) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement January 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 7 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 46 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Apr. 12, 1783

Amount 30-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

S	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782.

To Feb. 1, 1783

Amount 26-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037071

Myrth

Copyright.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

Capt. ..., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll to file Apr. 14 1783.

(5.3)

Copyist.

S

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

Corp'l

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 7 1/3

Amount in dollars 7 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency 12 1/4

Remarks:

Copyist.

S

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

Corp'l

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept 1 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ~, 17

Time of service 3 Mo.

Dollars per month 7 | 3 | 1

Amount in dollars 1 | 36 | 3

Amount in Virginia currency £ 11

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Shelby

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated not stated, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 12, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discd 11 Feby 1783

D. C. Wells

(548)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

Corpl. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Wills in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783

Commencement ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783

Time of service 11 days

Dollars per month 7 1/3

Amount in dollars 2 14/92

Amount in Virginia currency £0. 1 16 2 1.

Remarks: Died 11 Feby 1783.

Geo. Wills

(545)

Copyist.

S | Clark's 2d. Regt. | 4th. State Troops.

Peter Shepherd
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno. Dupuich

Time July 23, 1783.

Sum £ 45. 8. 6 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 82

J. W. Walkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Shepherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

45-6-8

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3210

Myrth

Copyist.

718

Shepard Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd Peter

Shepherd, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, George

720

Shepperd, Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Peter

Sherlock James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Indian Interpreter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189806	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Sherlock

Indian Interpreter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Aug. 10, 17 78

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 306-10-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037091

Myrth

Copyist.

Ship William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190152	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Ship

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 21 17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Shurky Patrick

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190155	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Patrick Shirky

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 2810

Myrth

Copyist.

724

Shoemaker Leonard

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS..

1	39189933	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Leonard Shoemaker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 34-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037092

Myrth

Copyist.

725

Isburn Christopher

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Siburn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

726

Simeam, Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423723	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Simeam

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. A. Ripley

Copyist.

727

Sinclair Michael

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189966	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Michael Sinclair

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

68-16-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 83096

34

Myrth

Copyist.

128

Sinellock Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190238	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Sinellock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 18-14- 8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

729

Skipper William

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190239	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Skipper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 14-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

138

Slaughter George

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189802	20	
2	39190071	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Slaughter

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Nov. 6	17 79
To	Dec. 25	17 81
Amount	408-15-9	
Remarks:		

837090

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Slaughter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

61-8-5

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 8370

36

Myrth

Copyist.

731

Slaughter, George L.

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189919	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George L. Slaughter

corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 59-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 057003

Myrth

Copyist.

732

Slaughter James

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Slaughter

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1780.
To	Dec. 31	1780.
Amount	122-5-4	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037090

Myrth

Copyist.

733

Slaughter John

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189994	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Slaughter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 54-18-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 28708

Myrth

Copyist.

734

Slaughter Joseph

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189795	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Slaughter

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 22, 1779.

To Dec. 25, 1780.

Amount 111-7-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 987085

Myrth

Copyist.

W 733 Next Number 95-a

Slaughter, Laurence

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2856	26	
2	37423783	27	
3	39188359	28	
4	39190261	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Lawrence Slaughter

Vol.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 88

Remarks: Rec'd. Ensign recruiting instructions, June 12, 1779.

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

1

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Laurence Naughton

Ohio, { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. D. Wells

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Larrane Slaughter

Ensighn

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. P. Rupley

Copyist

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Laurence Slaughter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 5-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

Sloane, John

136

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140822	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR Clark's Ill. Regt Va. State Tr.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Sloan / John
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

R E D in:

The name John Sloan has not been found on the R of Va. as Capt. but is found twice as a Private, first as

John Sloane

Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops where he appears on only one card from Pay Roll as Pvt. of Capt John Martin's Co. of Mil. in the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brig. Genl. George Rogers Clark, roll dated Mch. 22 1783

When joined Oct. 22, 1782
When discharged Nov. 26, 1782
No. of days in service 36.

12 45

Johnson
Rec Clk.

Form No. 1452—A. G. O.
Rev'd, July 15-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

August 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. I. E. Collner,
745 Main Street,
Clarion, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one John Sloan served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt. in Capt. George Slaughter's Co., 8th Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Bowman. His name appears on a co. muster roll dated May 17, 1777, which shows that he enlisted Jan. 15, 1777, and it last appears on a muster roll for Jan., 1778, on which he was reported sick, absent.

The records also show that one John Sloane served in said war as a pvt. in Clark's Ill. Regt. of Va. State Troops. His name appears on a pay roll of Capt. John Martin's Co. of that regt. for services in an Indian Expedition under the command of Brig. Genl. George Rogers Clark. He is shown to have joined Oct. 22, 1782, and to have been discharged Nov. 26, 1782.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name John Sloan served in a Va. orgn. in the war mentioned.

Thecollection of Revo. War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional infn. can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Comr. of Pensions,

Form No. 124—A. G. O.

this city.

H. P. Mc Cain
per E

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

S | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Sloane

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782.

When discharged Nov 26, 1782

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i) *Copyist.*

737

Southerland

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189565	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Smith

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 5, 1782

To Nov. 5, 1782

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837075

16 v

Myrth

Copyist.

738

Smith, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 8 9 4 9 5	20	
2	9 9 4 7	21	
3	9 0 2 3 7	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

George Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 29-16-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 30 [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

S	Clark's - Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... Jan. 1 178 2

To ..... Feb. 13 178 2

Amount 3-11-8

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 0.2.7.1

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38710

Myrth

Copyist.

739

Smith, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Ensign | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9739	20	
2	9741	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Smith

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

30-6-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Smith

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 78-2-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 93005

Myrth

Copyist.

740

Smith, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9740	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Smith

Cornet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Copyist.

741

Smith Joseph

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189995	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joseph Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 36-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

742

Smith Josiah

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188424	26	
2	39189588	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Josiah Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	June 4 1782
To	Jan 31 1783
Amount	19-13-4
Remarks:	

*Photostat copy No. 033706

Myrth

Copyist.

S	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Josiah Smith

Gunner, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment June 2, 1782

Term of enlistment During the War.

Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

743

Smith Raddle

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189580	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Raddle Smith

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	May 6	1782
To	Nov. 6	1782
Amount	12-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 03705

Myrth

Copyist.

744

Smith Robert

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190012	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 2-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03702

Myrth

Copyist.

Next Number 96-a ~~745~~ Previous Number 95-a

Smith, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 3200	26	
2	. 3220	27	
3	3240	28	
4	3916 4474	29	
5	3919 0321	30	
6	3918 9870	31	
7	3918 9605	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Smith

QM

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 41-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

DAR 10M.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Smith

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

50-9-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

D370.3

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February (Inclusive), 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 Jany, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

S | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm Smith

Pvt, { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January (o.s.) the fifteenth day of February (inclusive), 1784.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 4 Apl, 1780.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

A. O'Hara

(518) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1.	1782.
To	Feb. 15	1782.
Amount	51-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037077

Myrth

Copyist.

S | Clark's 2d Regt. | Va. State Troops

William Smith
Sol. 2d Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn D. Broadhead

Time Augt 13, 1784.

Sum £11.0.10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 814

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive) 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1783.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

A Mohme
Copyist.

745

Smithers John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188441	26	
2	39189592	27	
3	39189936	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

John Smithers

Matrosses

....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Jan. 3, 1780

Term of enlistment During War.

Remarks: Absent. Sick

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Smithers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Jan 31, 1783

Amount 32-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Smithers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount..... 59-16-8

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Myrth

Copyist.

747

Snellock, Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Snellock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 29-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

748

Snoddy John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 9736	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Smoddy

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 152-13-9

Remarks: 43-4-6

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

1749

Snow. George

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

bav

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918923	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Snow

soldier Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 61-5-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 9870

Myrth
Copyist.

750

South.

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189737	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

South

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 19-12-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

751

South, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 8 9 7 3 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John South

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-19-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 0837085

Myrth

Copyist.

752

Spencer. John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391895600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	May 19	1782.
To	Nov 19	1782
Amount	12-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

753

Stampley, John.

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190366	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35.	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Stumpley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 0-8-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

754

Stevenson, Thomas

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Stevenson

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.

Roll not dated.

Amount 18-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 13704

Myrth

Copyist.

755

Stroud, Samuel

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420750	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

✓ Samuel Stroud

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

1 7554-4

Stull, Zachariah

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37140888	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Zachariah Stull

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Martin's Co. of Militia on the late Indian Expedition under the command of Brigadier General George Rogers Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1783.

When joined Oct 22, 1782

When discharged Nov 26, 1782

No. of days in service 36

Pay per day 1/4

Total £2.8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Virginia,

(545i)

Copyist.

757

Stunback, Littleberry

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164443	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Settlebery Stanbach
Sol. Ills

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Ruffin

Time July 1, 178 4.

Sum £ 4 6 5 1 D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 83

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

758

Suffroy Charles

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189962	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Suffroy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-5-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

~~96~~ 759

Swan, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423778	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Swan

Indian nare

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W O Ripley

(545m)

Copyist.

160

Swann John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189693	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Swann

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 83-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03708

Myrth

Copyist.

761

Sworders Jonathan

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jonathan Sworders

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 8-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

762

Jacob Williams

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops,
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Tabb

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 98402

Myrth

Copyist.

763

Talsaferro Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190383	20	
2	39164557	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Taliaferro

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

T | | Va

Richard Talliaferro

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Maj Slaughter

Time April 8, 178 2.

Sum £ 50. S. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 84

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

764

Taylor Benjamin

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 47-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

765

Taylor David

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190318	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Spok Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

766

Taylor, Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 33-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

767

Taylor Isaac

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188385	26	
2	39189777	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

T | Va.

Isaac Taylor

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

T	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Captain, Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a.

RETURN*
of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission March 18, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Dec. 21	1778.
To	Aug. 22	1780.
Amount	264-18-0-	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 0337084

Myrth

Copyist.

768

Taylor James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3978985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Taylor

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

71-1-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 033709

Myrth

Copyist.

769

Tuell, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 & 6271	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J.

John Tewell
Sol. Ills. Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 25, 1784.

Sum £48. 9. 1/. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 88

(547) Copyist.

Previous Number
9-6-

Thell Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2884	26	
2	39 164626	27	
3	39189913	28	
4	3918 9672	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Levi Thiel

Pvt. Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

To Nov 30, 17 81.

Roll dated

Vor- Mated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner May 28. 1781

To Vilas

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Levi Theel

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	June 27	1783.
Amount	35-16-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 357082

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Levy Theel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 28-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's | Va.
Ill. Regt. | State Troops.

Levy Theil

Sol. Ills Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time June 25, 1784.

Sum £42. S. 9 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 88

J. W. Watkins

(547) Copyist.

771

Thomas Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190384	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Thomas

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

50-2-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Myrth

Copyist.

472

Thomas Mark

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189769	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Mark Thomas

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 23, 17 79

To Dec. 25, 17 81

Amount 324-7-0

Remarks: for pay as a captain

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

773

Thompson James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190317	20	
2	39190333	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 2-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 20-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83210

Myrth

Copyist.

774

Thompson Law

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189742	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Law Thompson

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 47-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03706

Myrth

Copyist.

2475

Thompson William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2861	26	
2	2910	27	
3	2931	28	
4	2943	29	
5	2966	30	
6	2992	31	
7	3034	32	
8	3076	33	
9	3120	34	
10	3152	35	
11		36	
12	3918 9894	37	
13	3918 9914	38	
14	3918 9644	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm. Thompson

Pvt. , Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 1781

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Tibbles

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 81.

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

J.	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec. 1, 1781.

Remarks: On command

William Thompson

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Mar. 31, 1783.

Amount 35-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937080

Myrth

Copyist.

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Thomlison

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Dollars per month 7 1/3

Amount in dollars 7 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 2 1 4

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrt.

1 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Thomson

Corpl., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1st 1783.

(5 3)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Thomson

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement Comy 1. to July 31, 1782

Commencement of pay Comy 1, 1782

Time of service 7 mo

Dollars per month 37 1/3

Amount in dollars 37 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £13-18

Remarks:

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Thomison

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Admitted 1st May

.....

.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

Corp'l

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to Apr 14, 1783.

Roll dated Muster, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 31 Mar 1783.

(513)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from June 1. 1782 to June 31, 1783.

Commencement June 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 3 mo.

Dollars per month 7 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 4/3

Amount in Virginia currency £11

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

Sold { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

July 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 1783.

Time of service 2 mo

Dollars per month 7 | 3

Amount in dollars 14 | 48 | 72

Amount in Virginia currency £4. 18.

Remarks: Discd 31 Mar 1783

(645)

Copyist.

Clark's Va.

T. | 2d Regt. Blue Lines

Wm Thompson

Corpl 2d Va Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time June 25, 1784.

Sum £52. 5. 15

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 88

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

arty

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 13-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Thompson

corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 52-15-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

776

Thruston John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Comet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189774	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Thruston

Comet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Apr. 1, 1780.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 157-9-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

777

Sigard, Daniel

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189607	20	
2	39190248	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Tigard

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Jan 31, 178 2

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837077

Myrth

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

Daniel Tigard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 36-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3710

Myrth

Copyist.

778

Tillis Griffin

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Griffin Tillis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

779

Todd Robert

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188352	26	
2	39188384	27	
3	39189811	28	
4	39189801	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

T	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Todd

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Dec. 20, 1778

When expired , 1780.

No. of days

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

T	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Robert Todd

Captain
....., Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission March 17, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Todd

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 20, 1778.

To June 1, 1780

Amount 260-3-4

Remarks: for balance of pay as capt

*Photostat copy No. 937096

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Todd

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	June 1	17 80
To	Dec. 24	17 81
Amount	254-8-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 0370900

Myrth

Copyist.

780

Trantham, Martin

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190040	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Martin Trantham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 29-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 957098

Myrth

Copyist.

Pvt 781

Pvt Beverly

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892857	26	
2	4 7 0 4 6 3 4	27	
3	39190285	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Beanly Saint

Capt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment to Nov. 30, 1781.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 20th July 1781

(543)

Copyist.

Clark's Va.

1 | 2d. Regt. State Troops

Beverley Trent.

Sergt. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Bradhead

Time Augt 6, 1784.

Sum £60 1 S. 0 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 89

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Beverley Trent

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 60-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

482

Trent Beverly

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trent Beverly

783

Trigg Stephen

Clark's Illinois Regiment,

Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189956	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Stephen Trigg

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers under the command of Gen. George R. Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 16-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 357086

Myrth

Copyist.

784

Triplett, Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190387	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Triplett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 50-10-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

185

Isell Charles

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189558	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Tuell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 16, 1782.

To Nov. 16, 178 2

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037074

Myrth

Copyist.

986

Turpin, Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166129	26	
2	39189948	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Richard Turpin
Corpl. 3ds Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £ 2 7. 5. 3. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 88

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Turpin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 27-3-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03708

Myrth

Copyist.

987

Tisstt John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189575	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Tutt

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Apr. 1, 1782.
To	Apr. 9, 1782.
Amount	0-15- 0
Remarks:	

*Photostat copy No. 037075

Myrth

Copyist.

Tuttle, Nicholas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892891	26	
2	2901	27	
3	2922	28	
4	2958	29	
5	2981	30	
6	3021	31	
7	3063	32	
8	3105	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	39189849	35	
11	39189658	36	
12	39189524	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Tuttle

Pvt. { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from Date of enlistment to War 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. D. Kelly

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Suttle

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3.

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

J

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | **Virginia State Troops.**

Nicholas Suttle

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks:

N. O. Nuttle

(643)

Copyright

T	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Tuttle

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782

To May 8, 1782

Amount 8-10-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

2

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Suttle

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Comp to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated not stated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On board with Maj Quirk

J.O. Wilson

(548)

Copyist.

J | Clark's Illinois Regiment | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Suttle

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement January 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 7 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 46 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Suttle

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 19, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1st 1783.

(543)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Tuttle

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

1 | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Tuttle

Ens. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Augt. to Aug 31, 17 52
Aug 1, 17 52

Commencement ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Tuttle

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

July 1 1782 to

Dec 31, 1783

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 5 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 33 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(545).

Copyist.

F | Clark's Va.
Del. Regt. State Troops.

Nicholas Tuttle
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Campbell

Time Oct 29, 1783.

Sum 47. 56 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 88

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Tuttle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

47-6-9

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 9376

Myrth

Copyist.

789

Tylar, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Tyler

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H P Ripley

Copyist

790

Underhill James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Underhill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... Apr. 28, 1782.

To ..... Oct 28, 1782.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

791

Underwood Richard

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190188	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Richard Underwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 6-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

792

Usry Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189561	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Urey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Apr. 20, 1782.

To Oct 20, 1782.

Amount 12-0-0'

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837074

Myrth

Copyist.

193

Vanhase John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189661	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vanhase

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	June 11	178 3
To	July 31	178 3
Amount	3-8-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037081

Myrth

Copyist.

794

Vanmetre Jacob

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189696	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Vanmetre

Capt.-, Jefferson Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 53-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037083

Myrth

Copyist.

New Number.

Vantrease John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2955	26	
2	2978	27	
3	3003	28	
4	3045	29	
5	3087	30	
6	3916 4657	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vanlear

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement June 11, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 mo. 20 days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 11 1/72

Amount in Virginia currency £3 1s 0d 8

Remarks:

M O'Reilly

(645) *Copyist.*

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Cantrell

Sol. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. Mated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 82.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Deserted

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Nantreace

Cpl. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 82.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on 1st Apr. 1 1783.

(5 3) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vantrace

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1. to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 2

Remarks:

Copyist.

V | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

John Vantrieau

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1 1782 to January 31, 1783.

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

Time of service 3 days

Dollars per month 48/72 6 2/3

Amount in dollars ..

Amount in Virginia currency £0/5/4

Remarks: Deserted or Killed.

(545)

Copyist.

V | Clarke's Regt | Va. State Troops.

John Vantrees
Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Maj. Hunter.

Time June 7, 1783.

Sum £. 47.5.3. D.9

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

796

Vantrees John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vantrease John

197

Vartreese John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189695	20	
2	39189698	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Vartreese

Capt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 64-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03708

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vartreese

Capt., Jefferson Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 94-16-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 337086

Myrth

Copyist.

998

Vaughan John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2858	26	
2	2899	27	
3	2941	28	
4	2964	29	
5	39188376	30	
6	39189888	31	
7	39189546	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

John Vaughan

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 18, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 439

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

V | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

John Vaughan

Sgt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81 .

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

V | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

John Vaughan

1st, { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov. 30, 17 81.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

O'Neills

(543) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vaughan

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1 to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 24, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged in Exchange for John Vanmeter 11 June

(518)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vaughan

Sgt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement May 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 3 mo 10 Days

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 42 13

Amount in Virginia currency £12 1 16

Remarks: Died in June

J. O. Vaile

Copyist.

V	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vaughan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 11, 1782

To Jan 31, 1783.

Amount 16-2-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037073

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Vaughan

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 64-0-0

Remarks: 28-14-8

*Photostat copy No. 037093

Myrth

Copyist.

197

Venshener Geo

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918436	26	
2	3918 9533	27	
3	3918 9591	28	
4	3918 9882	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Venshemer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Feb. 1, 1783.
To	Feb. 15, 1784.
Amount	31-5-0
Remarks:	

*Photostat copy No. 037076

Myrth

Copyist.

V	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Venshoner

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 178 2

To Mar 31, 178 3

Amount 32-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037073

17

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Venshener

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

64-15-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 22605

Myrth

Copyist.

V	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Geo. Venshener

Matrosses
....., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL*

of the oranization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Regiment, August 1 to 31, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

Date of enlistment Nov. 14, 1779
Term of enlistment During the War
Remarks: Present.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

800

Villier Francis

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Francis Villier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 57-2-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 33708

35

Myrth

Copyist.

801

Vores John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39789687	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

John Vores

Sgt., Jefferson Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-4-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937088

Myrth

Copyist.

802

Waggoner Peter

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of persondl papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Miscellaneous, Va, ...

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Peter Waggoner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. ~~2370~~

Myrth

Copyist.

803

Walker John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188405	26	
2	3918 9841	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

.....John Walker.....
Sergt.
....., Capt. Robert George's Co.
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*
of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing ....June 4...., 1779.
Ending ....Discharged Oct. 8, 1781....
In service 28 months; 5 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Walker

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 88-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03702

Myrah

Copyist.

804

Walker Nicholas

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39190044	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Nicholas Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 9-5-

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38705

Myrth

Copyist.

805

Watkins Samuel

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watkins Samuel

806

Wallace David

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188412	26	
2	39190230	27	
3	39189981	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

David Wallace

Sergt., Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Discharged May 29, 1780
In service 11 months; 28 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

David Wallace

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 35-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03708

Myrth

Copyist.

	Virginia State Troops.
Clark's Illinois Regiment.	

David Wallis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

10-18-5

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 13711

Myrth

Copyist.

806a

Wallis David

Clarks Illinois Regt

Virginia State Troops

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallace David

807

Walls George

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189785	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Walls

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From July 23, 1779.

To July 31, 1781.

Amount 553-8-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037080

Myrth

Copyist.

808

Walters' Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189981	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Walters

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037096

Myrth
Copyist.

809

Ward Lewis

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Lewis Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 27-19-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

810

Ward Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	178 2
To	Jan 30	178 3
Amount	26-0-0	
Remarks:		

*Photostat copy No. 037078

Myrth

Copyist.

877

Ware George

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Ware

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 8-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037099

Myrth

Copyist.

~~102~~
812

Waters, Barney

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423751.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Barney Waters

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. P. Rupley

Copyist

Previous Number.

813

Watkins, Samuel

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35893013	26	
2	3055	27	
3	3097	28	
4	3136	29	
5	3171	30	
6	3191	31	
7	3214	32	
8	3235	33	
9	39186081	34	
10	39189887	35	
11	39189545	36	
12	39189635	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 17 80.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 14 1783.

(5.3) Copyist.

W

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

Time of service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2 2

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Jan 31 1783.

Amount 26-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03-2023

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Feb. 1, 1783.

To Feb. 15, 1784.

Amount 25-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037079

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Samuel Watkins,

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 17 83.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 17 80.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

(518)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment | Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1 1782 to January 31 1783.

Commencement Nov 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17——.

Time of service 6 mos 3

Dollars per month 3 1/3 1 3

Amount in dollars

Amount in Virginia currency £1.10

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

111	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Saml Watkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of November to the 31st day of December (Inclusive), 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 24 Dec , 1780 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

A. D. Whitney

(543) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ——, 17——.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783

Time of service 2 mo. 14 days

Dollars per month 16 2/3 | 72

Amount in dollars £4 19 8

Amount in Virginia currency

Remarks: Private

(645)

Copyist.

M | Clark's 2d. Regt. | Va. State Troops

Samuel Watkins

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed. November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Banks

Time Feby 28, 1784.

Sum £.65.5.5 D.H.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 91

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

Sam[l] Watkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls, in the Virginia State service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the first day January to the fifteenth day of February (Indistinct), 1784

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 24 Dec, 1780

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(542) Copyist.

W | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Richard Clark's Company in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st day of January to the 15th day of February inclusive, 1784.

Commencement of pay 1 January, 1784.

Dollars per month 6 48/72

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Amount in dollars 10

Amount in Virginia currency £3

Remarks:

A Parkinson

(548)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Samuel Watkins

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

65 -5-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.... 38706

Myrth

Copyist.

Walton, Joab

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2909	26	
2	2920	27	
3	2946	28	
4	2969	29	
5	3007	30	
6	3059	31	
7	3073	32	
8	3117	33	
9	3149	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joab Watson

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 81.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81.

Remarks:

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Noah Watson

Sgt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 8

Amount in Virginia currency £2 18

Remarks:

(545)

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Isaac Watson

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Private

* Entire entry Canceled

J O Wills

Copyist.

Mr. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Sarah Watson

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 17 82.

Commencement May 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 3 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3.

Amount in dollars 20

Amount in Virginia currency £2 14

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Paul Watson

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 14, 1781.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(5-3)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Isaac Watson

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82

Commencement of pay ____, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

M

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joab Watson

Sgt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from July 1. 1782. to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement July 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17——.

Time of service 5 Mo

Dollars per month 8

Amount in dollars 40.

Amount in Virginia currency £12.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Joab Watson

Sgt., { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 22., 1781.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Private.

O'Neill

Copyist.

(543)

Mr. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Noah Matson

1st | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1. to Feb. 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1. , 1783.

Time of service Two 14 days

Dollars per month 8/

Amount in dollars 19 5-42

Amount in Virginia currency £5-1-18 D4

Remarks: Private

(545) Copyist.

813

Welsh, Dominick

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189500	20	
2	3919.0336	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Dominick Welsh

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 75-6-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No:

Myrth

Copyist.

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Dominick Welsh

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1, 1782.
To	Feb 13, 1782.
Amount	3-11-8
Remarks:	

*Photostat copy No. 837071

Myrth

Copyist.

816

West John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190386	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John West

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 47-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 1

Myrth

Copyist.

817

Wheat Jacob

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Barbid

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188411	26	
2	3918 9837	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Jacob Wheat

Bomb'd, Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Discharged. Oct. 20, 1781
In service 28 months; 17 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Wheat

soldier arty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

176-19-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Myrth

Copyist.

818

Ubsel Jacob

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Wheel

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Apr. 22, 1782.

To Sept. 9, 178 2

Amount 9-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037075

) Myrth

Copyist.

819

Wheeler John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189504	20	
2	39189820	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Wheeler

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From soldier Jan. 1, 1782.

To Feb. 13, 1782.

Amount 3-11-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83707

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Wheeler

soldier cavalry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 62-10

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38701

Myrth

Copyist.

820

Whitacre Daniel

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188415	26	
2	39189980	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Daniel Whitacre

Matross Capt. Robert George's Co. of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

Pay Abstract*
of the organization named above in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department commencing June 4, 1779 and ending December 3, 1781, inclusive.

Commencing June 4, 1779.
Ending Killed Sept. 5, 1781
In service 27 months; 2 days.

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 7, 1840.

Clark
Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Whitacar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 61 -13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

821

Whitaker, Aquilla

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Aquilla Whitaker

Capt., Jefferson Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 106-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth
Copyist.

822

White, Benjamin

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190102	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Benjamin White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

35-16-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No.....

Myrth

Copyist.

823

Whute John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190113	20	
2	39190109	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 3-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 16-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

824

Whitx Ladin

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190106	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Ladin White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

037095

Myrth

Copyist.

White, Randal

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Randolph

White Randolph

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 2886	26	
2	2905	27	
3	2926	28	
4	2947	29	
5	2970	30	
6	2996	31	
7	3033	32	
8	3080	33	
9	3123	34	
10	3155	35	
11	illegible	36	
12	illegible	37	
13	39188364	38	
14	39190277	39	
15	39190305	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Randolph White

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 8, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 500

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Randol White

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Randol White

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks:

D'Wilde

(643) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Randolph White

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30 , 17 81.

Roll dated Not-dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(543)

W. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Mintc

Dft. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Randal White

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 80

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

(5-3) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Randol White

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1. to July 31, 1782.

Commencement May 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 3 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 46 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £14

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Randal White

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 17 82.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2d, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Corrected

(513) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Mills

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to Apl 14, 1783

Commencement ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1783

Time of service 2 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 13 24/72

Amount in Virginia currency £4

Remarks: Discht 31 Mar 1783

Daniel Mills

(545) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Randol White

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Sept 1. 1782. to Dec 31, 1783.

Commencement Sept 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ~~Dec~~ 3 mo, 17

Time of service 6 2/3

Dollars per month

Amount in dollars 39 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Randal White

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1 to Apl 14, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 31 Mar 1783.

(548)

Copyist.

M | Clarke's Regt. Va. Line.

Randolph White

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784.

Sum £42 / 3. 9. D.4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 95

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N | 4th Clarke's 2d Regt. | Hale's Troops

Randolph White

Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 9, 1784.

Sum £33. 5. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 95

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Randall White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

42-9-4

Amount

Remarks

*Photostat copy No. 3710

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Randolph White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 33-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

847

White William

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189984	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 70-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 083090

Myrth M
Copyist.

828

Whitecotton James

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190107	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

James Whitecotton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 385-106

35

Myrth

Copyist:

1 to 29

Whitehead, Robert

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2867	26	
2	2912	27	
3	2933	28	
4	2952	29	
5	2975	30	
6	3000	31	
7	3042	32	
8	3084	33	
9	illegible	34	
10	illegible	35	
11	39189520	36	
12	39189847	37	
13	39190279	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Mc- { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Commencement Dec. 1, 1781.

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 62 2/3

Amount in dollars 62 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2 6 2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Pvt. Nathaniel Whitehead

Pvt. , { Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 17 81.

Roll dated Nov Natchez, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 26, 17 79.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

W

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Whitehead

Pvt.

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks: On command

(643) Copyist.

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Whitehead

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 1, 1782

To Dec. 29, 1782.

Amount 23-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037072

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Joint Whitehead

Capt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1782

Commencement Aug 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

Time of service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 22 2/3

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Whitehead

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782

Commencement May 1, 1782

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 3 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 4 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 4

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Whitehead

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 26, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1, 1783.

(5 3)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 17 72

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Copyist.

W

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Whitehead

Pvt. { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Augt 1 1782 to January 31, 1783.

Commencement Augt 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service 3 mo 29 days

Dollars per month 2 2/3

Amount in dollars 77.

Amount in Virginia currency £18.0.8

Remarks: Discharged

Copyist.

(545)

N. | Clark's | 2d. Regt. | Mile Drowns

Robert Whitehead

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Peter Saunders

Time Oct 29, 178 3.

Sum £ 4 8. S. 2. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 94

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

N. | Clark's Ill. Regt. | 4th Jan'y.

Robert Whitehead

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784.

Sum £52. 5. 8. D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 95

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Whitehead

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 42-2-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037052

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Whitehead

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 52-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Whitehead, William

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	2666	26
2		2911	27
3		2932	28
4		2951	29
5		2974	30
6		2993	31
7		3035	32
8		3077	33
9	3116	6878	34
10	39190278		35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein (1)

Book Mark:

See also

M | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Whitehead

Capt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 1782 to

June 31, 17 83.

Commencement Sept 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service 3 mo 29 days

Dollars per month 9 1/3

Amount in dollars 28 7/12

Amount in Virginia currency £8.19.D3

Remarks: Discharged

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Whitehead

Corpl, { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Nelson July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 26 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1 1783.

C O Vile

(5 3) Copyist.

No. | Clark's 2d Va. Regt | Va. Line

Wm Whitehead
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784

Sum £52 0. 5. 8 D. C.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 95

J. W. Hutchinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Whitehead

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1. To July 31, 1782.

Commencement January 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 7 Mo

Dollars per month 12 3

Amount in dollars 4 12 3

Amount in Virginia currency £1 14

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Wm Whitehead

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 52-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Whitehead

Corp'l, Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug 1 to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 7 1/3.

Amount in dollars 7 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2 14

Remarks:

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Muttead

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

January 1 to July 31, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 26, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Whitehead

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 81.

Commencement Dec. 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 2 2

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

W. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Wm. Mitchell

Col- | Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment

to Nov 30, 1781.

Roll dated Nov 1 1781

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

NV | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

William Whitehead

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment, commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 1781.

Remarks: On Command

(643)

Copyist.

NV | **Clark's Illinois Regiment.** | **Virginia State Troops.**

William Whitehead

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks: On Command

(643)

Copyist.

Next Number 109-a

Mitt, Robert

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitt, Robert

832

Whittens Daniel

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Whitten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Sept 24, 1783.

Amount 41 -12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03707

Myrth

Copyist.

833

Wilkerson William

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Wilkerson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 12, 1782

To Nov. 12, 1782

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 837075

Myrth

Copyist.

834

William Long

Clark' Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Vera called

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	withdrawn and refused as	23	
5		24	
6	Long, William	25	
7		26	NOV 19 1930
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

835

Williams Daniel

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

1st

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190403	20	
2	39190105	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

59-4-0

Amount

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 11-15-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

836

Williams George

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189872	20	
2	39189359	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 48-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 3241

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Williams

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 08708

Myrth

Copyist.

~~Page~~ 837

Williams Gerrard

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742378	20	
2	39186394	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W	Clark's Illinois Regiment	Va. State Troops.

Gerrard Williams

Lieut. , Illinois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN*

of officers of the organization named above.

Return dated Fort Nelson, September 1, 1782.

Date of commission June 5, 1780

*From copy made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., July 22, 1835.

Clark
Copyist.

H	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Williams

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Act dated, 17

Remarks: + + +

Claims Laid in By

Lieut. Williams

+ Name appears on List only as shown above.

Number of record:-

1

(545m)

H P Ripley

Copyist.

838

Williams Jared

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189791	20	
2	39189673	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jared Williams

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From June 5, 1780.

To Dec. 31, 1781.

Amount 147-19

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037085

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jared Williams

Lt. soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782

To Apr. 14, 1783

Amount 146-17-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037082

Myrth

Copyist.

839

Williams, John

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164853	20	
2	39188377	21	
3	39189776	22	
4	39190334	23	
5	39190112	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 29-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 38710

Myrth

Copyist.

N

John Williams
Sol. 1 R.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn D Bradhead Jr

Time August 17, 1784.

Sum £ 29. 1. 8. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 95

J. W. Atkinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Williams

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From May 29, 1779.

To May 28, 1780

Amount 109-9-9

Remarks: for balance of pay as capt.

*Photostat copy No. 337081

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 1-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037104

Myrth

Copyist.

W	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

John Williams

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Mar. 10, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 447

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

840

Williams Zachariah

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190111	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Zacbariah Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

18-2-8

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

841

Wallis Jacob

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Jacob Willis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 2-18-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 03710

Myrth

Copyist.

109-b
842

Wilson, Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37426749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Edward Wilson

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

843

Vorlson, George

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34189699	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

George Wilson

Lt., Jefferson Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for pay of himself and Company of Militia on duty under the command of General Clark.
Roll not dated.

Amount 25-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037083

Myrth

Copyist.

844

Wolson John

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190110	20	
2	39190286	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 50-4-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 31 1-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037100

Myrth

Copyist.

~~1911~~ 845

Wilson. Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189815	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Dec. 28, 1778.

To Apr. 1, 1781.

Amount £45-15-0

Remarks:

0370

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

This May Certify to all Home it may
Concern that Lt Thos Wilson Served
in My Regiment from the twenty Eight
Day of December 1779 untill the
Twenty third day of June 1781

Lt
Gn° Montgomery
Col° of the Illinois
Regt

WILSON, THOS

Illinois Regiment, Va.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

846

Wm Nate John B.

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John B. Wimate

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 24-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. J.S. 104

Myrth

Copyist.

847

Humfrey Thomas

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Thomas Winfrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

9-5-0

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 033002

Myrth

Copyist.

248

Winson Christopher

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Christopher Winson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 26-17-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number. 40 749

Witt, Robert 109-b

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2892	26	
2	2904	27	
3	2925	28	
4	2995	29	
5	3038	30	
6	3079	31	
	3122	32	
8	3154	33	
9	39164859	34	
10	4845	35	
11	39190231	36	
12	39189645	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Witt

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Commencement Dec. 1, 1781.

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency 4 2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Mitt

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from Date of Enlistment to War 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apl 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

T. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

W | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Robt Witt

Pvt. | Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Commencement Dec. 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(643) Copyist

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Witt

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan 1, 1782.

To Apr. 25, 1783

Amount 31-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037086

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Robert Witt

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Nelson

Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on the Apr. 1st 1783.

(5 3) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Witt

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug. 1 to Aug 31, 17 82.

Commencement Aug. 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(545)

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Witt

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 1. to April 14, 1783.

Roll dated not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

G. Rogers Clark

(518) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Witt.

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1. to April 14, 1783.

Commencement ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feb 1 , 17 83.

Time of service ..... 2 Mo 14 days

Dollars per month 16 2/3 72

Amount in dollars .....

Amount in Virginia currency £4 18 8

Remarks: Paid

(645) Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Robert Watt

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

April 1. 1782 to

January 31, 1783.

Commencement April 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—.

Time of service 3 mo.

Dollars per month 52 | 3

Amount in dollars 3 3 1 | 3.

Amount in Virginia currency £ 10

Remarks:

(545)

Compiled.

M | Clark's 2d Regt | Vale Troop

Robert Watt

Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784.

Sum £40. 0. S. 9. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 95

(547) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

W | Clarke's 2d. Regt. | Va. Militia

Robert Watt

Sol. ills.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Lus Exey Pat Henry Gov.

Time Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £22. S. 9. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 96

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Robert Witt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 40-9-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

880

Wattles Daniel

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189908	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Daniel Witten

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 10-5-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 35705

Myrth

Copyist.

851

Wood Charles

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190229	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Charles Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 25-12-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037102

Myrth

Copyist.

Wood, John 1852 Next Number. III-a

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2961	26	
2	2984	27	
3	3918 9654	28	
4	3918 9743	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein —.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

John Wood

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Commencement May 27, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo. 16 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 10 10/12

Amount in Virginia currency £3 11. 04

Remarks: Died 12 Mch

O'Neill

(545) *Copyist.*

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Wood

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From Jan. 27, 1782.

To Mar. 12, 1782

Amount 3-13-4

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 987080

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Wood

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Company of Lincoln Militia

Roll not dated.

Amount 42-2-8

Remarks: 232-12-8

*Photostat copy No. 337085

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

John Ward

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 To July 31, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 27, 1782

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 1782

(518) Copyist.

854

Worthington, Edward

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt	Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742376	20	
2	2916213	21	
3	3918[illegible]482	22	
4	39189788	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1).

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Edward Worthington

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of Officers of the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From July 17, 1781.

To Nov. -, 1781.

Amount 497-7-6

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 83708

Myrth

Copyist.

N | | Va.

Edward Worthington
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr Broadhead

Day when drawn Augt 10, 178 .

Sum £49 7. 6. 7. D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 13

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

W | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Edward Worthington

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

See 03197

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

W | Va.

Edward Workington

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

853

Workman Conrad.

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919011S	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Conrad Workman

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 24-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 2018

Myrth

Copyist.

885

Wright William

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189873	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

William Wright

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 46-14-8

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037005

Myrth

Copyist.

Yaals, Isaac

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423733	20	
2	39189855	21	
3	39189526	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Yeats

Appears on a

List

of the Clameaments of the Illinois Redmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

Y	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Yates

soldier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From ..... Jan. 1, 178 2

To ..... Feb. 8, 178 3

Amount 26-10-8

Remarks: .....

*Photostat copy No. 03702

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Isaac Yates

Cav.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

45-9-4

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

*Photostat copy No. 32608

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Hugh Hugh

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 2881	26	
2	2907	27	
3	2928	28	
4	2960	29	
5	2983	30	
6	39164944	31	
7	4946	32	
8	39188379	33	
9	39189656	34	
10	39190309	35	
11	39190280	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Young

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted April 10, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 416

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment. | Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Young

Pvt. Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 81.

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Time of service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount in Virginia currency £2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Young

Pvt. — Captain John Baley's Company of Regulars in the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to Dec. 30, 1781.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Young

Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Col. John Montgomery in the Virginia State Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Commencement Dec 1, 17 81.

Remarks:

~

T O Vill

Copyist.

(648)

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Mounce

Pvt. — Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782

Commencement May 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 2 mo. 11 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount in dollars 15 5/12

Amount in Virginia currency £4 1.14.0

Remarks: Deserted Mar.

Roll

Copyright.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Young

soldier.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of soldiers in the Illinois Regiment.

Roll not dated

From	Jan 1	1782.
To	March 12	1782
Amount	6-16-0	

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 937081

15

Myrth

Copyist.

Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Armiger

Pvt. , { Capt. John Baley's Company of the Illinois Regiment commanded by Major George Walls in the Virginia State service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Marchin 1782

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Y | Clark's 2 Ca. Regt. | Va. Hale Comp.

Hugh Young
Sol. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt. 6., 1784

Sum £ 7.44. 80. D0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Clark's | 2d Regt | State Troops | Va

Hugh Young

Sol. Lt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 9. , 178 4.

Sum £27. S. 8. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Nelkinson

(547) Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Young

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 27-8-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. [illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Hugh Young

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

Roll not dated.

Amount 44-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No. 037105

35

Myrth

Copyist.

858

Zimmerman Fredk

Clark's Illinois Regiment,
Virginia State Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 8370	26	
2	3919 0389	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Clark's Illinois Regiment.	Virginia State Troops.

Frederick Zimmerman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for soldiers serving in the Illinois Department for their pay up to the last of December, 1781.
Roll not dated.

Amount 12-0-0

Remarks:

*Photostat copy No.

Myrth

Copyist.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

Z	Clark's Illonois Regiment	Virginia State Troops.

Fred 'k. Zimmerman

Sol'r.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL*

of Capt. Robert Todd's Company of Foot of the Illinois Battalion formerly commanded by Col. now Gen. Clarke and now by Lt. Col. Montgomery.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1781.

When enlisted Jan. 19, 1779

When expired June 1, 1780.

No. of days 497

Remarks:

*Copy from original in Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1086

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by Rockyiguana or Ancestry Found please let us know by emailing at

mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.